WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0793906 F

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
206.975
W6at
1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670atla

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1966

Baptist Historical Collection
FEB 4 1967
Mic - 37

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Morehead City, N.C.

October 27, 1965

and

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

NEW BERN, N.C.

October 28, 1965

Eighty-Fourth Annual Session To Be Held

October 26, 1967 at POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

and

October 27, 1967 at PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Officers ---------- 3
Budget 1966-67 ---------- 26
Standing Committees ---------- 4
Organizational Officers ----------3
Sunday School ---------- 3
Training Union ----------3
Brotherhood ----------3
Woman's Missionary Union ----------3
Members of Executive Committee ---------- 6
Messengers to the Association ---------- 10
Directory of Church Officers (not in Tables) ----------8
Constitution ---------- 13
Proceedings ----------20

Reports:
American Bible Society ----------29
Annuity Board ----------29
Associational Missionary ---------- 37
Baptist Children's Homes ----------36
Brotherhood ----------27
Cooperative Program----------31
Executive Committee ---------- 37
Evangelism ---------- 43
Evangelism Report ---------- 43
Foundation Report ----------28
Historical Events Report ----------44
Japanese Ministry ----------41
Memorials ----------23
Missions Committee ---------- 40
North Carolina Baptist College ---------- 33
Place and Preacher Committee ----------24
Report on Auroa ----------44
Resolutions --- ----------28
Sunday School ---------- 34
Training Union ----------35
Treasurer ----------25
Woman's Missionary Union ----------36
Map ----------49

Tables: Statistical ---------- 50
Historical Tables ----------46

OFFICERS

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1966-67

Moderator ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, New Bern, N.C.
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Jim Baucom, Swansboro, N.C.
Clerk ..... Rev. H.W. Crump, Box 2084, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... R.N. Scott, Box 141, New Bern, N.C.
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L.D. Munn, Box 543, New Bern, N.C.
Auditor ..... Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern, N.C.
Associational Missionary ..... H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, N.C. 28532

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent ..... Rev. Tom Jones, Rt. 4, Box 133A, New Bern, N.C.
Supt. of Training ..... Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Dover, N.C. 28526
Secretary ..... Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New Bern, N.C.
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism ... Vernon Braswell, Box 96, Trenton, N.C.
Adult Supt. ..... E.H. Sessom, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, N.C.
Young People Ldr. ..... James Baucom, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Intermediate Ldr. ..... Mrs. Laural Smith, 1111 Tatum Dr., New Bern, N.C.
Junior Ldr. ..... Mrs. Frances Curtis, Pine Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Primary Supt. ..... Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock, N.C.
Beginner Supt. ..... Dan Page
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Dan Page, Box 86, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Nursery Supt. ..... Dan Page

T.U.

Director ..... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, N.C.
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N.C.
Adult Ldr. ..... Rev. Joe Everett, 1103 Highland Ave., New Bern, N.C.
Young People Ldr. .....
Intermediate Ldr. ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport, N.C.
Junior Ldr. ..... Mrs. Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern
Secretary .....
Song Ldr. ..... Darryl Garner, Box 298, Newport, N.C.
Pianist ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport, N.C.

W.M.U.

President ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Oriental, N.C.
Vice President ..... Mrs. L.B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern, N.C.
Secretary ..... Mrs. James Chance, Box 1674, New Bern, N.C.
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Billy Smith, Atlantic, N.C.
Y.W.A. Director .... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern, N.C.
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Marvin Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N.C.
Sunbeam Band Director ..... Mrs. Jewell Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock, N.C.
Director of Mission Study ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport, N.C.
Director of Prayer ..... Mrs. John E. Lashley, Box 141, Morehead City
Director of Stewardship ..... Mrs. J.M. Barrow, Rt. 1, Trenton, N.C.
Director of Community Missions ... Mrs. Paul Robinson, 15 Geiger, Cherry Point, N.C.

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C.
Associate Director ..... Darryl Garner, Box 298, Newport, N.C.

Secretary ..... B.E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville, N.C.
Baptist Men's Ldr. ..... Dr. Roy Miller, 410 Middle St., New Bern, N.C.
Baptist Young Men's Ldr. ..... R.C. Bowen, Rt. 2, Newport, N.C.
Royal Ambassador Ldr. ..... Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 233, New Bern, N.C.
Council
Pastor Advisor ..... Grady Wheeler, Beaufort, N.C.
Chorister ..... Charles Holton, New Bern, N.C.
Moderator ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, New Bern, N.C.
Missionary ..... H.A. Privette

STANDING COMMITTEES
Christian Education ..... Rev. Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover, N.C.
Homes for the Aging ..... Felix Moore, 305 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C.
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Morehead City, N.C.
Stewardship ..... Rev. H.E. Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, N.C.
Cooperative Program ..... Alfred Andrews, Pollocksville, N.C.
Hospital Representative ..... D.E. Hill, Rt. 1, Swansboro, N.C.
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Grady Wheeler, Jr., Box 7, Beaufort, N.C.
Social Service & Temperance ..... G. L. McIntyre, Bayboro, N.C.
Biblical Recorder .....
Historian ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C.
Music Director ..... Larry Oldham, Swansboro, N.C.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Assoc. Missionary Chmn. .... H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532, 447-4593
Moderator ..... Fred A. Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560, 637-3831
Clerk ..... H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560, 637-6463
Sunday School Supt. ..... Tom Jones, Rte. 4, Box 133A, New Bern 28560, 637-9366
Training Union Director ... Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560, 638-5196
Brotherhood President ..... Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516
W.M.U. President ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Oriental 28571
Music Director .....Larry Oldham, P.O. Box 947, Swansboro 28584, 326-8716

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Joe D. Everette	1 year	1103 Highland Ave., New Bern, N.C. 2856
Rev. Harry Crump	1 year	P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Rev. G. Lee McIntyre*	2 years	Bayboro, N.C. 28515
Rev. H. Grady Wheeler, Chrmn.	2 years	Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Rev. John Worth Long*	3 years	P.O. Box 399, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Dr. W.W. Hamilton*	3 years	P.O. Box 98, Havelock, N.C. 28532

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. E.L. Davis	1 year	801 Ann St., Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Mrs. L.J. Norris, Sr.*	1 year	806 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. L.D. Munn*	2 years	P.O. Box 543, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Mr. J.A. Durham*	2 years	2720 Arvon Ave., Morehead City, 28557
Mr. James L. French*	3 years	Rte. 4, Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern
Rev. A.L. Benton, Chrmn.*	3 years	Rte. 1, Box 281, Swansboro, N.C. 28584

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

Rev. Frank Chance	1 year	Newport, N.C. 28570
Mrs. J.C. Whitty	1 year	1512 Rheem Ave., New Bern, 28560

Rev. Julian Cleveland*	2 years	500 W. 4th St., Greenville, N.C. 27834
Mrs. W.W. Hamilton*	2 years	P.O. Box 98, Havelock 28532
Rev. D.E. Hill, Chrmn.*	3 years	%Vera-Mar Harbor, Morehead City 28557
Mr. Frank Cheek*	3 years	2707 Homes Dr., Morehead City 28557

BUSINESS COMMITTEE (PROGRAM):

Rev. Claude A. Hightower*	1 year	Box 64, Davis, N.C. 28524
Rev. Ellis Lanier*	2 years	210 Church Road, Havelock 28532
Rev. Dan Page, Chrmn.*	3 years	301 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Rev. E.H. Sessoms*	1 year	303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557
Mrs. Louise Cvetko*	2 years	109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532
Mr. Warren Beck*	2 years	Country Club Rd., Morehead City 28557
Mr. Leland Garner, Chrmn.*	3 years	Rte. 2, Newport, N.C. 28570
Rev. Vernon Braswell*	Sun. Sch.	Trenton, N.C. 28585
Mr. Darryl Garner*	Brohood.	Rte. 2, Newport, N.C. 28570
Mrs. L.B. Pate	WMU Rep.	Rte. 2, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Rev. Marvin Hays*	Evang.	515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560
Mr. R.N. Scott	Treas.	Box 141, New Bern 28560
Rev. Harry Crump*	1 year	

SUBCOMMITTEE ON MILITARY:

Rev. H. Ellis Lanier		210 Church Road, Havelock 28532
Mr. Ned Ratliffe		Newport, N.C. 28570
Rev. James E. Baucom		Swansboro, 28584

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Mr. T.H. Potter	1 year	Copeland Rd., Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Rev. James Baucom	1 year	Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Mr. L.B. Pate	2 years	Rt. 2, New Bern 28560
Mrs. George McNeil*	2 years	Mitchell Village, Morehead City 28557
Mr. George Burnham, Chrmn.*	3 years	P.O. Box 1508, New Bern 28560

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. G.P. Midyette	1 year	Oriental, N.C. 28571
Mrs. John Lashley	1 year	1213 Arendall St., Morehead City 28557
Mr. Jesse Banks	2 years	1107 Park Dr., New Bern 28560
Mr. Ray Lentz	2 years	2401 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557
Dr. Wistar Hamilton*	3 years	P.O. Box 98, Havelock 28532

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE:

Mrs. H.A. Privette	1 year	P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
Mrs. Kinon Hodges, Chrmn.	2 years	Rte. 1, Dover, N.C. 28526
Rev. Alfred Andrews*	3 years	Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

Rev. D.E. Hill	1 year	% Vera-Mar Harbor, Morehead City 28557
Mr. Roy Willis	1 year	Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Rev. Lawrence Lutz, Chrmn.	2 years	Aurora, N.C. 83816
Rev. M.H. Bland	2 years	Rte. 4, New Bern 28560
Mrs. C.L. Devine*	3 years	Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Mrs. Ned Ratliffe*	3 years	Newport, N.C. 28570

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

Rev. Jack Weaver*	1 year	Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Rev. Marvin Hayes, Chrmn.*	3 years	515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560
Rev. Vernon Braswell	2 years	Trenton, N.C. 28585

TRUSTEES:

Mr. Wiley Taylor, Chrmn.	Term Exp. 1967	Beaufort, 28516
Mr. A.E. Hemby	Term Exp. 1968	Swansboro 28584
Mr. Ben O. Jones*	Term Exp. 1969	415 Craven St., New Bern 28560

*Asterisk denotes members to be elected at this annual session.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	28511		Harry Brickhouse Atlantic
Aurora	27806	Lawrence Lutz Box 326	A.D. Jennings Box 125
Battleground Park	28560	Tom Jones Rt. 4, Box 133A New Bern	James Stewart Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern
Bayboro	28515	G. Lee McIntyre Box 96	T.E. Conway Batboro
Bayview	28570	R.E. Reece Route 2 Newport	Eugene Lilly Route 2 Newport
Beaufort, First	28516	H. Grady Wheeler 208 North Ave Beaufort	Mrs. E.L. Davis 801 Ann St.
Cove City		Vernon Braswell Trenton	
Davis	28524	Claude Hightower Davis	Alonza Salter Davis
Dover	28526	M.H. Bland Route 4 New Bern 28560	
Fort Barnwell	28526	Neil Breland Dover	William W. Jones Dover
Cherry Point	28532	H. Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd. Havelock	Mrs. W.W. Hamilton 217 Church Rd. Havelock
Havelock, First	28532		
Marshallberg	28553	C.L. Devine Marshallberg	W.J. Owens Marshallberg
Morehead City	28557	Jack Weaver Morehead City	John T. Oglesby Route 1 Morehead City

Church	Zip Code	Pastor	Layman
Parkview	28557	Edward H. Sessom 303 Va. Ave. Morehead City	Everette Blackwelder 2113 Bridges St. Morehead City
New Bern, First	28560	Fred A. Mauney PO Box 1463	C.V. Rogers 214 Johnson St.
National Ave.		Marvin Hayes 515 Ruth Ave.	John Briddle 1808 River Drive
Tabernacle		John W. Long P.O. Box 399	Jessee Banks 1113 Park Drive
Temple		L.D. Munn P.O. Box 543	Clyde Askew 2107 Woodland Ave.
Newport	28570		Leland D. Garner Rte. 2, Box 261
Oriental	28571	Kenneth J. Morgan 229 N. Main St. Wake Forest	Johnny Shines Oriental
Peletier	28584	Russell Bell Star Rte. Swansboro	Charles Fitzpatrick Route 1, Box 297A Swansboro
Piney Grove	28573	Julian Cleveland 300 W. 4th St. Greenville 27834	C.M. Duval Rte. 1 Pollocksville
Pollocksville	28573	Alfred E. Andrews	Floyd Hughes Rte. 1
Sealevel	28577	Frank Chance Newport 28570	Garris Gaskill Sealevel
Smyrna	28579	H.W. Crump P.O. Box 2084 New Bern 28560	Roger Graham Smyrna
South Creek	27806	J.D. Everett 1103 Highland Ave. New Bern 28560	W.J. Lupton Rte. Aurora
Spring Garden	28560	Neil Breland Rte. 1 Dover 28526	N.L. McLawhorn Box 327 New Bern
Swansboro	28584	James Baucom Russell St.	Raymond Odham
Trenton	28585	Vernon Braswell	Thomas Stilley

Church	Zip Code	Pastor	Layman
Vandemere		Lee McIntyre Baoboro 28515	Glen E. Barnes Route 1, Box 84 Bayboro 28515
Woodville	28516		C.R. Pake Rte. 2 Beaufort
Huggins Memorial Mission	R.T. Willis, Jr. Coral Bay Morehead City 28557		Joseph Davis Davis 28526

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES NOT PASTORS

Earl Dixon ..... Rte. 1, Box 431, Morehead City
Wistar Hamilton OR ..... 217 Church Road, Havelock
D.E. Lawrence OM ..... Rte. 5, Box 42, New Bern
W.D. Lee, Jr. LM ..... 2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern
Hilton Moore LM ..... 1709 Rhem Ave., New Bern
Robert Murdock LM ..... 311 Hoke Street, New Bern
A.H. Outlaw OM ..... Rte. 2, Box 365, New Port
J.F. Parker ..... 2012 Opal Street, New Bern
Robert L. Pugh, OM ..... 1417 National Ave., New Bern
Paul Robinson, Ch. OM ..... 15 Geiger Road, Havelock

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Morehead City, First	Dan Page O.M.	Morehead City

THERE WERE NO MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

OFFICERS OF CHURCHES NOT LISTED IN TABLES

Atlantic
Organist ..... Miss Myrtle Morris
Pianist ..... Mrs. Louise Mason
Chmn. Rec. Comm. ..... Harry Brickhouse
Battle Ground Park
Pianist ..... Mrs. Lela Hardee
Bayboro
Pianist ..... Miss Ann Caraway
Bayview
Pianist ..... Mrs. Eileen Collingsworth
Beaufort, First
Librarian ..... Mrs. John F. Longest
Davis
Organist ..... Mrs. Wanda Smith
Librarian ..... Mrs. Edna Piner
Dover
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maude White
Fort Barnwell
Librarian ..... William W. Jones
Chmn. History Comm. ..... Mrs. R.K. Hodges

Havelock, Cherry Point
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. J.R. Jones
Marshallberg
Organist/Pianist ..... Mrs. I.T. Willis
Morehead City, First
Pianist ..... Mrs. Ralph Wade
Librarian ..... Mrs. Dan Page
Parkview
Organist ..... Mrs. Larry Kirk
New Bern, First
Librarian ..... Mrs. Meredith Smaw
National Ave.
Organist ..... Mrs. C.H. Dixon
Pianist ..... Mrs. Oliver Arthur
Chmn. Missions Comm. ..... Lee Pittman
Chmn. History Comm. ..... Mrs. J.W. Piner
Tabernacle
Organist ..... Russell Mathews
Pianist ..... Miss Linda Jenkins
Librarian ..... Mrs. Robert Murdock
Newport
Organist ..... Mrs. Shelia Turner
Pianist ..... Miss Amelia Garner
Chmn. Rec. Comm. ..... Mrs. Connie Reim
Librarian ..... Mrs. Louise Tolson
Chmn. Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. Mary Sue Ratliffe
Chmn. Hist. Comm. ..... Mrs. J.C. Coleman
Christian Life Comm. ..... Ira. Jones
Oriental
Pianist ..... Miss Gloria Mills
Chmn. Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. W.G. Dixon
History Comm. ..... Mrs. L.F. McCabe
Christian Ed. Comm. ..... G.P. Midyette
Peletier
Pianist ..... Mrs. Thelma Vinson
Piney Grove
Pianist ..... Sherwood McDaniel
Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. Pauline Waller
Pollocksville
Organist ..... Mrs. H.M. Hines
Pianist ..... Miss Louise White
Sealevel
Pianist ..... Jeannie Goodwin
History Comm. ..... Miriam Taylor
Smyrna
Pianist ..... Cora Willis
Spring Garden
Pianist ..... Larry Pate
Recreation Comm. ..... N.L. McLawhorn
Librarian ..... Mrs. Conley Morgan
Swansboro
Minister Of Ed. ..... Larry Odham
Organist ..... Mrs. L.E. Odham
Pianist ..... Bobby Hood
Recreation Comm. ..... Bobby Heath

Missions Comm. ..... Mrs. Daisy Jones
Christian Ed. Comm. ..... R.D. Frazelle
Trenton
Pianist ..... Jane Turner
Vandemere
Pianist ..... Carolyn Barnes
Woodville
Pianist ..... Terry W. Lewis

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION
(Elected According to Church Letter)

ATLANTIC
Aulbert Mason
Harry Brickhouse
Clayton Fulcher

AURORA
Mrs. Stanley Rowe
Mrs. R.D. Jennings
Mrs. W. Berry

BATTLEGROUND PK
Mrs. Doris Moran
Mrs. Jean Fisher
Norman Huffman
Mrs. Louise Fodrie

BAYBORO
Mrs. Dudley Paul
Mrs. Mary Paul
Mrs. Pearl Simpson
Mrs. Cora Wilkerson
Mrs. Irene Gaskill

BAY VIEW
Mrs. Earl Reece
Mrs. Arminta Ballance
Mrs. Louise Fodrie
Mrs. Thelma Bell

BEAUFORT
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. James Mason
Miss Fannie Best
Osborne Davis
Mrs. Osborne Davis
Mrs. George Laughten, Sr.
Mrs. David Modlin
Rev. A.H. Outlaw
Mrs. A.H. Outlaw

COVE CITY
Mrs. Emma Wilson
Mrs. Margaret White
Mrs. R. D. McCoy

DAVIS
Hubert Willis
Theresa Willis
Blake Pond
Mrs. C. A. Hightower

DOVER
Mrs. M. H. Bland

FORT BARNWELL
Paul Huggins
Mrs. Edith Hodges
Mrs. Gibson L. Russell
Mrs. Larry Heath
Mrs. Linston Broadway

HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
M. D. Stamps
Mrs. H. A. Privette
Dr. Wistar Hamilton
Paul Robinson (Chaplain)
Mrs. Wistar Hamilton
Mrs. Paul Robinson

HAVELOCK, FIRST
To Be Elected Oct. 12

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. C. L. Devine
Mrs. Wildon Willis
Mrs. George Moore

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Leslie Brinson
Dan Page
J. T. Oglesby
Mrs. Fred Davis
Mrs. Alberta McNeil
Mrs. John Ashley
Linwood Wade
Mrs. L. J. Norris
Mrs. Julius Lewis

PARKVIEW
Mrs. George Lee
Mrs. Edward Sessom
J. A. Durham
Mrs. J. A. Durham

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. Louis Daniel
C. V. Rogers
Mrs. C. V. Rogers
N. E. Mohn
G. R. Burhham
Mrs. J. B. Warren
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. Lacy Stone

NATIONAL AVE.
Mrs. Marvin Hayes
Mrs. U. B. Williams
Mrs. Robert Manners
Mrs. Oliver Arthur
Mrs. Edward Hill
C. H. Dixon

TABERNACLE
Mrs. R. N. Scott
Mrs. John Beaman
J. W. Oglesby
Mrs. J. W. Oglesby
Mrs. A. L. Dail

Mrs. J. A. Bishop
Mrs. John Beaman
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. Paul Wetherington
Mrs. Robert Murdock

TEMPLE
Mrs. Erma Schwach
Mrs. W. S. Heath
Mrs. J. B. Heath
Mrs. Amos Hardee
Mrs. E. J. Oliver

NEWPORT
E. N. Ratliffe
Mrs. E. N. Ratliffe
Deryl Garner
Mrs. Deryl Garner
Mr. and Mrs. Ira Jones
Mrs. Mae Carraway
Mrs. Lucille Parrish
Sam Pollard
Manley Smith

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G. P. Midyette
Mrs. W. G. Dixon
W. J. Smith

PELETIER
Mrs. Mamie Bell
Olive Morton
Mrs. Sadie Morris

PINEY GROVE
C. M. DuVal
Mrs. Pauline Waller
Mrs. Edna Oliver

POLLOCKSVILLE
W. J. Johnson
L. L. Ogden
Mrs. L. L. Ogden
Floyd Hughes
Mrs. Floyd Hughes

SEALEVEL
William Pierce
Miriam Taylor

SMYRNA
Mrs. Cora Willis
Mrs. Bertie Simpson
Mrs. Gracie Gaskill

SOUTH CREEK
None

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Joel Adams
Larry B. Pate
L. E. Adams
Mrs. L. E. Adams

SWANSBORO
Rev. A. L. Benton
Mrs. A. L. Benton
Mrs. E. Canady
Raymond Odham
Mrs. Raymond Odham
C. E. Letchworth
Mrs. C. E. Letchworth
Larry Odham
Mrs. Herbert Odum
Mrs. Daisy Jones

TRENTON
Thomas Stilley
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Dalton Jones

VANDEMERE
None

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. Ruth Willis
Mrs. Lottie Gillikin

HUGGINS MEMORIAL CHAPE
R. T. Willis, Jr.
Mrs. Peggy Guthrie

PROGRAM FOR ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING

GENERAL THEME: "THE CHURCH REACHES OUT"

Morning Session, Thursday, October 27, 1966
First Baptist Church, Morehead City

"THE CHURCH PROCLAIMING AND WITNESSING THROUGH ITS LOCAL MINISTRY"

8:45 Pre-session Registration
9:15 Call to Order ..... John Worth Long, Moderator
Service of Worship
Hymn: "All Hail the Power" 132
Responsive Reading: "The Church Covenant" 476
Neil Breland
Prayer ..... A.H. Stevens
Special Music
9:35 Welcome ..... First Baptist Church, Morehead City
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Committee on Committees, Enrollment, Place and Preacher

Report of Program Committee ..... Moderator
Report of Historian ..... Joe Everette
Report of Auditor ..... Lacy Stone

10:00 Associational Organizations
Sunday School ..... Tom Jones
Vacation Bible School ..... Dan Page
Music
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette
Brotherhood ..... G.R. Burnham
Training Union ..... Robert King, Jr.

10:25 Committee Reports
Committee on Enrollment
Ordination Committee ..... Grady Wheeler
Ordination of Deacons
(Presentation of Award--Deacon of the Year) ..... Moderator
Memorials ..... W.W. Hamilton, Jr.

10:45 Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation" 380

10:50 Reports on Institutions
Homes for the Aging ..... Felix Moore
North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill
Baptist Hospital ..... D.E. Hill
Schools and Colleges ..... James E. Baucom
Baptist Foundation ..... Dr. Gordon Maddrey

11:10 Recognition of Guests

11:15 Recognition of new pastors and staff members ..... Moderator

11:25 Worship
Hymn: "Jesus Shall Reign" 116
Scripture: Daniel 2:1-9,31-45 ..... Alfred Andrews
Special Music
Missionary Message: "The Eternal Kingdom" ..... H.A. Privette

12:15 Prayer ..... R.E. Reece
Adjournment for lunch

All those attending are invited to be the guests of The Morehead City Baptist Church for lunch.

Afternoon Session, Thursday, October 27, 1966

"THE CHURCH PROCLAIMING AND WITNESSING THROUGH ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS"

1:15 Worship Period
Hymn: "Bring Them In" 429
Responsive Reading: "World Missions" 81
Claude Hightower
Prayer ..... Russell Bell

1:30 Reports and Recommendations of Associational Committees and Officers
Executive Committee ..... John Worth Long
Treasurer's Report ..... R.N. Scott
Finance Committee ..... James E. Baucom
Seminary Extension ..... Mrs. Clyde Cvetko
Trustees ..... Wiley Taylor
Constitution ..... Frank Chance
Evangelism ..... Marvin Hays
Membership ..... L.D. Munn

Committee on Committees
Nominating Committee ..... G.R. Burnham
Missions Committee ..... Fred Mauney
2:15 Report of Associational Missionary ..... H.A. Privette
2:30 Miscellaneous Business
2:55 Hymn: "To God Be the Glory" 41
3:00 Message: "The Church Reaches Out Through Ministry to the Military" ..... J. Ned Beatty
3:30 Prayer ..... G.L. McIntyre
Adjournment

Morning Session, Friday, October 28, 1966 Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern

"THE CHURCH PROCLAIMING AND WITNESSING THROUGH THE CONVENTIONS"

9:15 Service of Worship
Hymn: "O Worship the King" 20
Responsive Reading: "Our Great Commission" 74
Vernon Braswell
Prayer ..... E.H. Sessoms
Special Music: Chapel Choir, First Baptist Church, New Bern
9:30 Doctrinal Sermon ..... L.D. Munn
10:00 Report of Committees: Biblical Recorder ..... A.L. Benton
Place and Preacher
Resolutions ..... Mrs. John Lashley
Cooperative Program ..... H. Ellis Lanier
Stewardship ..... George McNeill
American Bible Society ..... Kenneth Morgan
Social Service and Temperance ..... Fred Mauney
10:30 Report on Aurora ..... Lawrence Lutz
Report on Huggins Memorial Mission ..... R.T. Willis, Jr.
10:40 "The Church Proclaiming and Witnessing Through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina" ..... Roger Branch
11:05 Miscellaneous Business
Report of Committee on Enrollment
11:15 Worship
Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy" 1
Special Music
11:30 "The Church Proclaiming and Witnessing Through the Southern Baptist Convention" ..... Rev. Harold White
12:00 Prayer ..... C.L. Devine
Adjournment for lunch

All those attending are invited to be the guests of The Tabernacle Baptist Church for lunch.

Constitution and By-Laws
of
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory

adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1: The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4: Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1: The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3: Each church shall elect annually one(1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3: Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

SECTION 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 4: Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one(1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational

officers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Clerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and when without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. After approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1: The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and other such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee or the Association.

SECTION 2: Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in the selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:

Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).

(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
(9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
(11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Asso-

ciation, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting: and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a

written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six(6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five(5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By - Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By - Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By - Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and ad-capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

Section 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By - Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By - Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting at

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST BAPTIST

First Day Thursday, October 27, 1966

MORNING SESSION

1. Meeting Called to Order by the moderator, John Worth Long.
2. Worship period led by Neil Breland and Larry Oldham.
3. Larry Oldham sang, "I Am Not Worthy"
4. Moderator named the following Committees: Committee on Committees: L.D. Munn, Chmn.; Claude Hightower, Alfred Andrews, John McDaniel, Roy Clemons, Norman Huffman, and Ed Sessom. Time, Place, and Preacher. C.L. Devine, Chmn.; Tom Jones, Mrs. H.A. Privette, and Mrs. E.L. Davis. ENROLLMENT: Dan Page, Chmn.; Mrs. John Lashley and Mrs. George McNiel of Morehead City and Mrs. John Beaman, Mrs. Paul Wetherington, Tabernacle.
5. A motion was made that the printed program be adopted as presented. Passed. Mrs. E.L. Davis presented the Historians report.
7. G.R. Burnham gave the auditing Committee Report.
8. Tom Jones gave the Sunday School Report.
9. The Vacation Bible School Report was given by Dan Page.
10. Mrs. G.P. Midyette gave the W.M.U. Report.
11. The Brotherhood report was given by G.R. Burnham.
12. Robert King, Jr. gave the Training Union Report..
13. The Enrollment Committee reported that there were 169 Messengers and 50

Visitors registered at this point for a total of 219.

14. The Deacon of the Year Presentation was made at this time to Mr. Ira Jones of The Parkview Baptist Church - by H.A. Privette, Associational Missionary, with the comment that this was the only nomination from any church. The 20 deacons and deaconesses present were asked to stand and be recognized.

15. Mrs. Kinon Hodges led a beautiful Memorial service for those going on to meet the LORD during this past year from our churches.

16. The Congregation Stood and joined in singing "The Church's one Foundation"

17. W.R. Wagoner of the Baptist Childrens Homes spoke to the report on the Childrens Homes as presented by Mrs. George McNiel.

18. Dr. W.K. McGee spoke to the report on the Baptist Hospital and a motion was made that a report of the Baptist Hospital become a part of the minutes of this meeting.

19. In the report Dr. McGee mentioned that Mrs. Perry Crouch, wife of our State Convention Secretary was in Baptist Hospital so Mrs. A.L. Dail led in Prayer in her behalf.

20. Rev. Gordan Conklin, Pastor Kinston First, spoke to the group on the work of the Baptist foundation in the absence of Gordan Madrey as scheduled.

21. At this time Rev. Fred Culler of the Sea Gate Baptist Church of Wilmington was recognized as a guest and Chaplain Paul Robinson of the Cherry Point Air Station recognized as one of the military in this area.

22. New Pastors were recognized by having them stand before the group. Those present were: R.T. Willis, Jr., Huggins Memorial Chapel, Alfred Andrew, Pollocksville, Ed. Sessom, Parkview, Larry Oldham, Minister of Music and Education, Swansboro, Marvin Hayes, National Ave., Jack Weaver, Morehead City, First, Neil Breland, Fort Barnwell and Spring Garden.

23. Worship Period: Hymn "Jesus Shall Reign"
Scripture: John 20:1-23 read by Alfred Andrews
Solo: "In Times Like These" sung by Mrs. David Adams.
Message: "The Eternal Kingdom" preached by H.A. Privette

24. Closing Prayer for lunch led by R.E. Reece.

AFTERNOON SESSION

25. Worship Period: Hymn "Bring Them In"
Scripture reading led by Grady Wheeler
Prayer led by Russell Bell

26. The report of the Executive Committee was given by the Moderator, J.W. Long.

27. Treasurers Report given by R.N. Scott.

28. Budget Committee Report given with the addition of $100.00 for Pastor's Bible Study Clinics by James Baucom.

29. Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald gave the report on Seminary Extension.

30. Marvin Hayes gave the Evangelism report.

31. Report of Committee on Committees was given by H.A. Privette due to Leland Garber being sick.

32. The Nominating Committee report was made by G.R. Burnham.

33. Missions Committee Report was given by H.A. Privette in the absence of Fred Mauney due to his being in a hospital trustee meeting.

34. Motion that these reports be adopted with the exception of the Budget and Nominating Committee reports. Passed.

35. L.D. Munn offered an amendment to the Budget as follows: That the Clerks Honorariam be increased to $150.00 and that the items under Education and Promotion each be increased to $100.00 and the item marked Misc. be increased to $500.00 thus increasing the budget to $15104.00. Seconded by Dan Page. On vote this carried by a vote of 28 to 23 on first vote. A roll call was called for and the second vote was 38

to 32. The Moderator called for a ruling of the parliamentarian which ruled that the majority vote carries unless otherwise ruled by the chair. Motion ruled as carried.

36. Vote on the motion to approve the amended budget carried by voice vote.

37. Motion that we approve the Nominating Report carried by voice vote.

38. The Associational Missionary report given and spoken to by H.A. Privette, who stated the Asso. Needs 1. Trained Leaders 2. Seminary Extension classes. Sunday School in the Asso. since 1960 is 2988 in enrollment. 3 Service Men's center.

39. There being no Misc. Business the group sang "To God Be The Glory"

40. Ned Beatty spoke to the group on "The Church reaches out through Ministry to the Military"

41. Adjourning prayer led by G. Lee McIntyre.

Second Day Friday October 28, 1966

MORNING SESSION

42. Meeting called to order by the moderator John W. Long.

43. Worship period with scripture reading led by Vernon Braswell and prayer by E.H. Sessom.

44. Special Music by the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of New Bern.

45. L.D. Munn brought the Doctrinal Sermon using the subject "What We Believe" and I Peter 1:1-8 as the text.

46. A.L. Benton brought the report on the Biblical Recorder.

47. Report of the Time, Place and Preacher presented by C.L. Devine, Chmn., as Follows: We will meet Thursday October 26, 1967 at Pollocksville with H. Ellis Lanier as preacher of the Missionary Message and E.H. Sessom as alternate.
We will meet Friday October 27, 1967 in the Peletier Church with Grady Wheeler as preacher of the Doctrinal message and G. Lee McIntyre as alternate.

48. Resolution Committee report presented by H. Ellis Lanier.

49. Report on the Co-operative Program presented by H. Ellis Lanier.

50. C.W. Basemore of the Biblical Recorder spoke to the group on the work of our publication and its ministry.

51. Lawrence Lutz, pastor of the Aurora Church, presented a report on the opportunities and the work in Aurora since the Texas Gulf Plant located there.

52. R.T. Willis, Jr., reported on the work in the mission on Harkers Island.

53. Neil Peyton spoke "The Church Proclaiming and Witnessing Through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina"

54. Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Secretary to the Missionary, recognized and welcomed.

55. The Committee on Enrollment reported 82 messengers enrolled this day and 44 visitors for a total today of 126. Making the total for the two days 376 registering.

56. The new moderator presented the gavel as asked to preside for the balance of this session his being the vice moderator this year as well.

57. The Congregation joined in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy"

58. Special Music by two pastors, John Lond of Tabernacle and Tom Jones of Battleground Park sank "It Took A Miracle"

59. Harlod of the Department of Stewardship Promotion of the State Convention spoke on the subject: "The Church Proclaiming and Witnessing Through the Southern Baptist Convention".

60. Closing Prayer for this session of the Associational Meeting led by C.L. Devine.

61. Meeting Adjourned.

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Ethie Jones

BAYBORO
Mrs. Electra Livermon
Mr. James R. Riggs
Mr. Carl Woodruff

BEAUFORT
Mrs. Bertie Willis Greene
Mrs. Mary Ann Hunnings
Mrs. Emma House
Mrs. Lem Mason
Mrs. Effie Nance
Mr. Arlie Taylor
Mr. Ed Whitehurst
Mrs. Maude Parkin Willis

COVE CITY
Mr. Johnson White
Mrs. Ruby Grady

DAVIS
Mr. William Thomas Salter
Mrs. Gertrude Tallaksen

DOVER
Mr. Joseph Samuel Cash

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Rosa Barwick
Mr. Hardy Russell
Mrs. Edith White

PARKVIEW
Mr. Lee Garner

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Maggie Davis
Mrs. Alvah Hamilton, Sr.
Mr. C. D. Mann
Mrs. J. R. Mayberry
Mrs. Ed Oglesby
Mrs. R. A. Ormand
Mrs. Sam Parker
Mrs. Mary Ann Piner
Mr. Charles W. Styron
Mr. Alex Roberts

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. Lonie T. Duffy
Rev. Timothy Forget
Mrs. C. H. Hall
Mr. James Lucas
Mrs. E. E. Sexton
Mrs. Rosa Skinner
Mr. N. S. Stokes
Mrs. Blanche Williams

NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
Mrs. Rosa Adams
Miss Ida Lee Anderson
Mr. James Canady
Mr. W. D. (Billy) Hawkins
Mrs. R. W. Wade, Sr.
Mrs. Marshall Watson
Mr. W. A. (Bill) Warf
Mr. Eugene Williams
Mrs. John Wilson

TEMPLE
Mr. W. P. Eakes
Mr. G. E. Price
Mrs. Durant Morton

NEWPORT
Mr. F. E. Elliott
Mr. Leamon Garner

ORIENTAL
Mr. Joe Midyette

PELETIER
Mr. Roy Merrill

PINEY GROVE
Mr. George H. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. E. G. McDaniel

SMYRNA
Mr. Leonard Gillikin
Mrs. Blanche F. Willis

Mrs. Norma Lewis Willis
Mr. Thomas Leland Willis
Mr. Van C. Willis

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Roscoe Harris
Mr. Levi Rice
Mrs. Barbara Cumbo Staley

SOUTH CREEK
Rev. Ernest Douthit, Pastor
Mr. G. A. Brown
Mr. Charles Tyson

SWANSBORO
Mr. Robert Burt
Mrs. Kate Glancy
Mrs. Ed Littleton
Mr. Steve Stanley

VANDEMERE
John Potter, Sr.

Since our association of last year you can see we have lost many of our Beloved brethren and sisters by death. Death to the vast majority has an omnious sound and it is something many do not like to think about or discuss, but something that each of us must experience. Solomon clearly defined physical death when he wrote: "Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it."

The body is only the house in which the soul lives until death shall release and send it to a better home. Death is only a change of residence. It is evident that while death is a sleep for the body it is an awakening of the spirit. Richard Henry Stoddart in a translation of our old Persian Poem has given us a beautiful Christian concept. The poem goes something like this:

"When my bier is borne to the grave and its burden is laid upon the ground cry not like the mourners around
He is gone-all is over-farewell!
But go on your ways again and, forgetting your own Petty loss,
Remember his infinite gain;
For know that this world is a tent and life but a dream in the night
Till death plucks the curtains apart and awakens the sleeper with light."

And so I say unto all, "Remember your loved ones, their love, their understanding, their compassion, their forgiving ways and the hands that were always ready to help one who had erred and had reached the depths of despair, remember their Christ likeness in all they said and in everything they did. They can not come to us, but through our faith in Christ we can go to them and be with them throughout all eternity."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges
Memorial Committee

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

That the Atlantic Baptist Association meet October 26, 1967 with the Pollocksville Baptist Church and the preacher of the missionary message be Rev. H. Ellis Lanier with Rev. E.H. Sessom alternate.

The second day of the Association October 27, 1967. That we meet with the Peletier Baptist Church and Rev. Grady Wheeler bring the doctrinal message with Rev. G. Lee McIntyre alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
C.L. Devine, Chairman
Rev. Tom Jones
Mrs. H.A. Privette
Mrs. E.L. Davis

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
For Year ending September 30, 1966

October 1, 1965 Balance		$ 3,703.31
Received From Churches During Year	11,327.89	
Contributions to School of Missions Program	1,140.00	
Contributions to Minute Fund	235.50	
Contributions Through D.V.B.S. Units	143.45	
Contributions by W.M.U. Spring Garden	25.00	
Contributions Missionary Supplying Churches	220.00	
Contributions the N.L. and Lela McLawhorn Charitable Foundation	20.00	
Contribution Associational W.M.U. Toward Purchase Special Equipment	50.00	
Contribution Baptist State Convention Support of Program	1,728.00	
Refund Telephone Account	5.00	
Refund N.C. Sales Taxes	25.13	
Interest on Savings Account	158.80	
Proceeds Sale of Used Mimeograph	15.00	
Total Receipts During Year		15,093.77
Total Funds Available During Year		18,797.08
Disbursements:		
Missionary's Salary	5,200.00	
Car Allowance	1,200.00	
House Allowance	1,200.00	
Office Rent	600.00	
Secretary's Salary	1,950.00	
Retirement	400.08	
Compensation School of Mission Missionaries	808.22	
Telephone	394.01	
Other Utilities	266.52	
Office Supplies	359.21	
Harkers Island	260.00	
Postage	435.69	
New Equipment	519.96	
Roadside Sign	309.00	
Convention	46.68	
Printing Minutes	305.15	
Clerk's Honorarium	100.00	
Moderator's Expense	21.50	
Training Union	89.02	
Sunday School	39.33	
Vacation Bible School	31.50	
Miscellaneous	41.49	
Total Disbursements		14,577.36
October 1, 1966 Balance		$ 4,219.72

Humbly submitted,
R.N. Scott, Treasurer

BUDGET - ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1966-67

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Harker's Island	$ 260.00	
2. Japanese Missions	100.00	
Total		$ 360.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment	100.00	
2. Printing (Including Minutes)	400.00	
3. Office Supplies	500.00	
4. Postage	500.00	
Total		1,500.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Missionary	4,300.00	
2. Secretary	1,950.00	
3. Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
4. Retirement	400.00	
5. Car Allowance (Travel)	1,200.00	
6. Associational Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	
7. Associational Moderator Expense	25.00	
8. Staff Social Security	82.00	
9. Hospital Insurance	162.00	
10. Utilities Allowance	900.00	
Total		10,496.00
D. CONVENTION, CONFERENCES, ETC., MISSIONARY	250.00	250.00
E. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent or Payment on Associational Office	600.00	
2. Utilities (Tel., Lights, Water, Heat, etc.)	625.00	
Total		1,225.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	100.00	
2. Training Union	100.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	
4. Brotherhood	100.00	
5. Music	100.00	
6. Audio Visual Aids	100.00	
7. Evangelism	100.00	
8. Pastors' Bible Study Clinics	100.00	
Total		800.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$15,104.00

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

THE BROTHERHOOD ACTIVITIES - 1966

First I would like to state that all Brotherhoods in the Association are not DEAD. We have some doing a fine job. Let me give you some of the highlights of their activities.

In 1965 there were 17 churches who reported a total membership of 351 men enrolled. In 1966 we have only 12 churches reporting an enrollment of 427 men. This is 5 less Brotherhoods and yet the membership for the association increased 36 men. Cherry Point Church has an increase of 33 men; Beaufort First - 30 men; New Bern First - 25 men; Morehead City First - 24 men; Swansboro - 20 men; Temple - 14 men; Newport - 10 men. I do not have a report on the R.A. membership.

In January the Brotherhood sponsored a Baptist Men's Day Program by the men taking charge of the services with lay speakers and personal testimonies.

The Brotherhood also cooperated with the week-long school of missions and provided transportation for the missionaries to the various churches in the association.

The Brotherhood has had charge of the church picnics. In New Bern the Brotherhood sponsors a class in sign reading and speaking to the deaf with Rev. Neal Peyton as teacher.

The Brotherhood is helping with establishing and maintaining a weekly Sunday School and inspirational hour at French Memorial Home for the Aged and had two professions of faith in Jesus Christ as their Savior. We need more activity in this kind of missions.

The Brotherhood has visitation programs and teaching classes on missions. They have also worked with the Royal Ambassadors, leading them in God's service and activities in christian fellowship - camping, swimming, attending R.A. Camp Carraway, visiting children's home, baseball leagues, woodcraft, building bird houses, boats,

tables, etc. The R.A.s participated in a toy drive for Christmas, collecting over 300 -toys and also cleaning and repairing them for the needy children.

Let's thank God for these Christian leaders in Brotherhood and R.A. work for our Master and may we have more men who are concerned.

Respectfully submitted,
G.R. Burnham, President

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Whereas the eighty-third annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association has had one of its best meetings, giving information, inspiration, and challenge to our Baptist people, now be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the host churches, Morehead City First Baptist Church and Tabernacle Baptist Church, for their generous hospitality and provision for our every physical need.
2. That we commend the Program Committee for the inspiration and challenge afforded us by the speakers of the session;
3. That the officers of our Association be commended for the admirable leadership provided during their administration;
4. That we express our gratitude to the Reverend H.A. Privette, our associational missionary, as he labors among us in the name of the Master.
5. Be it further resolved that we encourage every church in the Atlantic Baptist Association to offer increased support to the total mission program of the association.
6. We are thankful to God for those who have caught the vision, and see the needs, and offer their time, talents, and money to promote the Kingdom of God in this area.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Ellis Lanier
Acting Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1966

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right now many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either

through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER 1966

The Biblical Recorder is the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists. Churches are making decisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and Work Sunday School lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six months, the Recorder will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are on the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movement, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the churches are being widely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends. No other publication can take the place of the Biblical Recorder.

Even in these inflationary times the RECORDER, through the every-family plan, is available for the same as it was a 100 years ago..$2. Ten churches in our association take the RECORDER on the every-family plan, several others have the Club Plan, six or seven have no club.

Pastors and Sunday school superintendents receive the RECORDER without cost to them.

The ten churches on every-family plan receive 766 RECORDERS, others through Club Plan receive 178, pastors 25, and Sunday school superintendents 32. Grand total Biblical Recorders to the Atlantic Association are 1,001..

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Benton

ANNUITY BOARD ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT - 1966

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROTECTION PLAN

For the first time in two years, all ministers who are not enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan are being informed about its benefits. A direct mail campaign has been conducted to give ample information to prospective ministers in each state convention.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

THE HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the Health Benefit Plan. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan.

The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

BENEFITS PAID

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits

to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS

Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 per cent dues.

There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other Convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are more than 28,000 members in the retirement plans of the Annuity Board.

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the Program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

MILITARY PERSONNEL MINISTRIES

The Military Personnel Ministries, now in its fifth year of existence is a joint endeavor of the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Because of very inadequate facilities, the office was moved to a new location, now being located in the New River Shopping Center at 236 New River Drive. Open House was held on Sunday, January 16 and was well attended.

The new year also saw the beginnings of our Japanese work in the Camp Lejeune area. The first class was begun in the Brookwood Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Classes have also come into existence and are bearing much fruit in the Military Ministries Office and the Swansboro First Baptist Church. The work continues to grow and reach girls in the Cherry Point and Fort Bragg areas. Through these classes, 20 girls have been added to the churches by baptism and 3 by letter.

With all of the traveling done by our Japanese Missionaries, we had recognized for some time their need for more adequate transportation. Through the efforts and financial means provided by area churches, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Baptist State Convention, this need was met and on February 26, Dr. E.L. Spivey, Director of the Division of Missions presented the keys of a 1966 Volkswagen to Rev. and Mrs. Takashi Yoshizu in ceremonies held at the Cherry Point Baptist Church.

Many activities kept us busy during the brief summer months including Mission Vacation Bible Schools and area surveys. Fifteen such surveys were made whereby we discovered as prospects and our responsibilities some 70 families. Some of these have already been reached and enlisted by local churches.

A highlight of the summer's work was the Special Mission Emphasis Week engaged in by the Brookwood Church, Jacksonville and the First Baptist Church, Bladenboro. In this combination project of doing and learning missions, their youth conducted two Mission Bible Schools in the mornings, through guided tours saw the sprawling highly-military concentrated area in the afternoons, and then each evening came together for worship, instruction, fellowship, and recreation.

On the morning of the 12th of September, the Yoshizus boarded the plane for their

return trip to their native country of Japan. This leaves us with added responsibility in carrying on an effective ministry to the many Japanese girls who are located in our state.

Statistics do help to tell the story and so we submit from our records the following for the year which ends September 1966:

Days on field 292
Miles traveled 26,264
Churches visited 92
Missions visited 17
Sermons and Addresses 110
Prayer Meetings conducted 18
Ordination Services Attended 1
Revivals Conducted 2
Soul-winning Visits 178
Other Religious Visits 833
Bibles and Portions Distributed 198
Tracts and Literature Distributed 2250
Schools of Missions 2
Conferences with individuals 258
Conferences with groups or committees 157
Professions of faith 66
Additions by letter 52
Decisions for special service 4
Surveys 17

The year 1965-66 has been filled with awesome responsibilities but with joyful fruits for our labor. God has blessed in ways beyond our greatest expectations and for all that has been accomplished, we give Him glad and thankful praise. There are many people to whom we owe a debt of gratitude and take this opportunity to express our appreciation -- to Rev. Tom Womble and the Bladenboro Church, Rev. Billy Mobley and the Brookwood Church, Rev. Jim Baucom and the Swansboro Church, each of the missionaries and pastors in the four military areas, and special thanks to Dr. E.L. Spivey, our Director of the Division of Missions without whose enthusiasm, encouragement and leadership much of this would have been impossible. That God will continue to work in and through each of us is our prayer for Jesus' sake.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Ned Beatty

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATION - 1966

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the

gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our association gave a total of $68449.00 this past year through the Cooperative Program. Three churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church's budget.
2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs.
3. That the churches give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

This is to certify that the Atlantic Baptist Association's books were audited and in balance on October 4, 1966 by Lacy Stone and G.R. Burnham. We commend Mr. R.N. Scott, treasurer, for a good job and thank him for his loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Stone G.R. Burnham

REPORT ON HUGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHAPEL

Many hundreds of North Carolina Baptist churches started as missions. Some were missions sponsored by churches for a very few years, and others were sponsored for longer periods. Probably most of these missions were aided financially by the Division of Missions of our Baptist State Convention. Huggins Memorial Baptist Chapel of Harker's Island is no exception.

According to the information received, Huggins Memorial held its first worship service in August of 1952, and Charles M. Davis of Davis, N.C., preached. Rev. M.R. Haire was pastor of Davis Baptist Church when the mission was started, and the Davis Baptist Church became its sponsor. Several members of the sponsoring church have helped greatly in the progress of the mission through the intervening years, and a number of preachers have served Huggins Memorial.

The mission continued to meet in a residence until a church building was erected during the time Rev. Garner was pastor of Davis Baptist Church. Among the most faithful of helpers from Davis over the years have been Mr. and Mrs. Joe Davis and Mr. and Mrs. Billy Pake. The lives and efforts of these people have blessed the mission.

Since March of this year I have served as Interim Pastor. The enrollment in Sunday school is 64, and the mission membership is 30, with the average attending Sunday school larger than the membership of the mission. The Vacation Bible School was successful, the children enthusiastic, and the workers faithful and willing.

With the loyal effort of those who care and God's continuing grace, Huggins Memorial Baptist Chapel may indeed be a worthy witness of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, R.T. Willis, Jr.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES
1966
Prepared by Council on Christian Education

ENROLLMENT

Campbell College	2,192
Chowan College	1,179
Gardner-Webb College	1,191
Mars Hill College	1,428
Meredith College	942
Wake Forest College	2,996
Wingate College	1,486
Total	11,414

TRAINING OF CHURCH-RELATED VOCATIONAL WORKERS

As of now, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist colleges. These include: pastors, chaplains, directors of religious education, directors of church music, home missionaries, foreign missionaries, institutional workers, denominational workers, teachers, and many others.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FUNDS BUDGET TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Council Operations		$ 29,600
Campbell College	$225,850	
Chowan College	135,240	
Gardner-Webb College	128,478	
Mars Hill College	194,746	
Meredith College	194,746	
Wake Forest College	331,338	
Wingate College	142,002	1,352,400
Grand Total		$1,382,000

The above figures represent the Cooperative Program income budget for the Council on Christian Education and the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges for 1966. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000. For 1966 the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation. The Cooperative Program has been called the lifeline for the North Carolina Baptist Colleges. An advance for the Cooperative Program is always an advance for Christian higher education.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Father's Day, in June. There are two objectives in observing Christian Education Day: to afford each church an opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the contribution of our Baptist colleges to the denomination; to provide an opportunity to make an offering over and above the regular Cooperative Program giving. This offering now amounts to more than $100,000 and could very easily go to $200,000 with the cooperation of our Baptist churches. We urge every church to observe Christian Education Day in 1967.

TWO NEW PRESIDENTS ELECTED

Two fine Christian men, both of whom have served as deacons in Baptist churches, have been elected to head Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges. Both of these men possess the highest Christian and educational qualifications. Dr. Fred Bentley, formerly dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, is the new president at Mars Hill College, and Dr. Bruce Heilman, formerly vice president of Peabody College, is the new president of Meredith College.

A special committee is at work at Campbell College to recommend Dr. Leslie Campbell's successor.

EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL WORKERS

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker.

Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the general decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation. Two of the main emphases of this study will be: (1) The most effective way that the Baptist colleges, the State Convention, and the local churches can join hands in enlisting more young people for the Christian ministry. (2) How more financial assistance can be made available to these students.

BAPTIST EDUCATION STUDY TASK

The Baptist Education Study Task, under the leadership of Dr. Rabun L. Brantley, executive secretary of the Education Commission, and Dr. Albert McClellan, program director of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, will complete its work at the second national conference on Southern Baptist Christian higher education, to be held in June 1967, Nashville, Tennessee.

Three regional seminars will be conducted again in North Carolina in 1967. They will be held in the Raleigh area, the Winston-Salem area, and the Asheville area. Accreditation, its meaning and necessity, will be one of the central themes of the seminars this year.

Seven areas related to Christian higher education are being studied: the philosophy of Christian Education, academic scope, religious scope, the Christian college teacher, financing Christian higher education, college-denominational relationships, academic freedom, and academic responsibility.

Following the June conference in Nashville, the Findings Committee is expected to make its final report.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Baucom

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday Schools of the Atlantic Association churches faced the past year with a decrease in Sunday School enrollment. As the associational year ends, we hope to see an increase in enrollment; however, we desire even more to see an increase in attendance and in the quality of Bible teaching.

In an effort to help meet the needs of the churches during the past year, 1965-1966, your associational Sunday school leadership offered three programs.

(1) Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on April 5, 1966, at First Church, Morehead City, and on May 17, 1966, at First Church, New Bern.

(2) A Sunday School Clinic was held, May 30, 1966, at Tabernacle Church, New Bern.

(3) A Sunday School Leadership Institute was held September 26-30, 1966. Meetings by age groups were held nightly, Monday through Thursday, at First Church,

Beaufort, and at First Church, New Bern, with leaders from the Sunday School Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C. Two hundred ninety-six workers from 24 of our churches enrolled with an average nightly attendance of 223. Keener Pharr from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke at a Leadership Banquet, September 30 at West Havelock Elementary School with 153 attending. We are indeed grateful to the people of our association for the fine response to the meeting.

Associational Sunday School Officers for 1966-67 are enlisted and plans are being made to help the churches to fulfill their mission "through Education." Our primary concern is to help your Sunday school in areas where you have particular need.

Therefore, during the new associational year, your Sunday school leaders are taking a new approach. Rather than promoting several central or large group meetings, we want to come to you. We want to devote one night a month to come to your church or to your immediate area where we can, in a workshop situation, help your teachers and officers to learn how to better do their job and use their facilities and equipment.

Please contact your Associational Sunday School Superintendent if you would like our workers to come to your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Jones

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union "M" Night was held December 6, 1965 at First Baptist Church, Havelock. The greatest percent Attendance Banner and the greatest Attendance Banner were both won by the Pollocksville Baptist Church. About one hundred ninety-five of our membership attended to start off the Training Union program for the year. A most challenging personal witnessing film featuring Mr. Greg Walcott of the motion picture and television industry called attention to the Convention theme for the year.

Associational Youth Night, March 19, was held at First Baptist Church, New Bern as the associational feature of Youth Week. Ten young people from several churches of the association conducted the meeting which contained two major features: First a special science motion picture illustrating the wonderful way in which God has designed this world and created the many wonderful creatures he placed here; Secondly, an inspiring message from Lieutenant Allen Craven, Chaplain USN, who had just returned from Viet Nam, a first hand discussion of the religious situation in this war-torn country and the non-Christian peoples there. One hundred forty-nine youth and their leaders attended the meeting from sixteen churches of the Association.

Newport Baptist Church was host to the Associational Training Union Tournaments on April 15. Twelve Juniors and one Young People's Speaker participated in the Tournaments.

The Atlantic Association was host to the Region II Training Union Convention on April 25, meeting at First Baptist, New Bern. Approximately one hundred thirty members from Region II attended the age-group training conferences and the tournament presentation.

Your Associational Director was unable to attend the summer training assembly at Caswell or Ridgecrest, however he was privileged to attend the State Associational Offficer's Conference at Winston-Salem on August 26 and the Area Training Union Conference led by Stanley Howell at Greenville on September 26.

The Training Union sponsored an After High School--What? conference for all young people ages sixteen through twenty on August 27 at Cherry Point Baptist Church. This conference is designed to help guide our youth as they prepare to leave home upon completion of their high school phase of life, to bring them in close contact with Christian lay leaders who can bring them face to face with living the Christian life no matter where they may go. Baptist Student Union members and leaders and

Associational laymen participated and conducted the conferences. A light supper was enjoyed by the thirty-five attendees during the five hour conference.

Associational "M" Night will be held December 5, 1966, Morehead City, First.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert King, Jr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Of the thirty-two churches in the Atlantic Association, there are twenty-eight with WMU organizations. There are 29 WMS organizations with well over one thousand members. There are four YWA's with about fifty members. Eight churches have fifteen organizations of GA's with two hundred fifty members; nineteen churches have thirty-five Sunbeam organizations with nearly four hundred members. At least we hope that is a true picture but as of October 10 when this report is due, the associational president had received reports from only twelve churches.

During this year of "Proclamation and Witness" the Associational Executive Committee has had four very successful meetings. The Annual meeting was held in New Bern First Church with a very good attendance. The missionary, Mr. W.O. Hearn from Jordan, and Miss Katherine Bullard from the North Carolina WMU Office impressed upon us the need of missions from the home churches to the uttermost parts of the earth, even back to the place of the origin of Christianity.

Your associational president and several of the executive board members attended the WMU State Convention in Raleigh. They also attended the WMU Leadership Clinic at Campbell College, and held an associational Leadership Clinic at Havelock First Baptist Church September 15. This was very well attended.

Due to the lack of Associational Director for YWA's, GA's, and Sunbeams, we were unable to have a GA Camp this year, but now that we do have directors for all of these, we are looking forward to our continuing task of educating for world missions among our youth.

Most of the WMS organizations held prayer retreats but due to illness in the home of our Prayer Chairman, Mrs. John E. Lashley, she was unable to hold one for the Association. Instead she asked Mrs. H.A. Privette to give a report on her work among the Japanese women in a special afternoon session at the Leadership Clinic. We made a donation of $50.00 to help with this work.

The WMU also gave $50.00 toward purchase of a mimeograph machine for the Associational Missionaries office. We are looking forward to a Service Man's Center at Cherry Point.

Many of our churches are participating in the Spiritual Growth program and with a full slate of officers, Woman's Missionary Union in the Atlantic Association is looking forward to working closely with all other church organizations in "Educating for World Missions" and a new meaning in our watchword, "Laborers Together with God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G.P. Midyette

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
1966

Sons and daughters of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. A good degree of progress has been realized in

working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. Last year's Thanksgiving offering from the Atlantic Association totalled $2,157.68. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Mrs. George H. McNeill

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

God has seen fit to bless in many ways the work of the Atlantic Baptist Association during the past year. The scheduled meetings of the Executive Committee have been held and a wonderful spirit has prevailed. Although several of our churches have been without an undershepherd, even the members of the committee from these churches have seen fit to attend the meetings and to participate. Our thanks to all of the members, and especially to a well-informed and deeply concerned missionary who has given us guidance and encouragement.

We are a widely scattered association of churches, thus making the work more difficult than the average association, but the work has moved steadily along during 1965-66. It is felt that with each passing month we are becoming better organized and better equipped to carry on in the great work which the Master has given unto us.

A challenge goes out again to each church to continually seek a better church-pastoral relationship; the situation having improved and more of our people not only realizing the need but seeking to meet the needs in this particular area. Consequently, we are getting well-qualified men of God to come into our association and fellowship.

May we ever seek to become better indoctrinated Christians, thereby being abler to withstand "every wind of doctrine." We are grateful to the great denomination of which we are a part for ever endeavoring to make available to us excellent literature for use in the varied phases of the program in the local churches. The new life and Work Curriculum series, to be sure, is a strengthening tie, to say the least.

"Wherefore..., brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." II Corinthians 15:58. May the people of our churches realize that the work of the association will be only as strong as the local church seeks to make it. Always feel free to call upon the Executive Committee and moderator when we can be of help.

Respectfully presented,
John Worth Long

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The year 1966 has been a good year in Associational Missions. The churches are responding more and more to the associational mission work. The missionary has purposefully refrained from an "Associational Mission Program" per se, and has

served the churches at their request. There is no program except as the churches feel the need and when this happens, no stone is left unturned to try and meet these needs.

The mutual trust and fellowship among pastors and other church leaders is the highest. In fact this is so manifest that wherever I go remarks are directed to me about this relationship. The fellowship of the churches is a wonderful example of Christian love. With few exceptions there exists a wonderful fellowship among the churches. The larger churches are extending a hand of assistance to the smaller and weaker churches in a spirit of "Christian love and concern" and those to whom this is extended are accepting it in this spirit. There is a spiritual glow among the people and churches in the association that would be hard to duplicate. This is important and every effort should be made to guard and preserve this attitude.

I have worked with pulpit committees at their request time and again. At this time four churches are without pastors; one is in the process of calling a pastor now. We are so happy and pleased with the type and caliber of men coming to our association. Heretofore, pastorates have been short. This is bad for churches and pastors. It is especially bad for associational work. Often important and key men are lost from important committees and from important positions of leadership. Churches should study closely the pastor-church relationship and try to keep pastors. Inadequate financial support of pastors is one of the big problems in Eastern Associations. Lay people should be encouraged to serve in places of associational leadership and on associational committees. It is said, "Pastors come and go but deacons go on forever." Places of leadership filled by lay people would greatly strengthen our work and provide a continuous leadership as well as spiritual growth among our churches.

The association as a whole is becoming conscious of the rich mission field around us. We are seeing perhaps for the first time the military with its almost limitless potential. A side line to the military is the Japanese and other nationals among us. Work is progressing in this area as our people become more aware of it. The missionary and Mrs. Privette are being asked constantly to present this work to church organizations and even to other groups. Herein lies a rich ministry.

All in all we believe our churches are catching the real meaning of the Great Commission. Jesus taught in no uncertain terms that we are to begin at home (Jerusalem). Too long we have been farsighted and failed to see the opportunities at our door. We sometimes cannot see the forest for the trees. We need badly to expand our Japanese work. Service Men's Centers to help reach the unmarried enlisted military men is one of the greatest needs in our missions work today. This involves not only associational missions but state and home missions. These latter agencies will not see this until the local churches and association first see it and begin to do something about it.

The missionary has continued to enjoy a wonderful relationship with the churches and their pastors and works with them in whatever capacity he can at their invitation. During the past year he preached or spoke in the churches 163 times and made 26 visits to churches in which he took no active part aside from public prayer. He attended 1,317 meetings and personal conferences, including 73 groups conferences and committee meetings, 988 personal conferences with individuals and 256 other meetings. One hundred sixty-seven individual office appointments were kept and 673 outside the office with individuals; 697 church related appointments and 509 related to associational work were kept. One hundred and one were of personal nature or otherwise related to the Kingdom progress. There were 1473 personal conferences by phone.

In doing this work for the association, the missionary worked 3,315 hours or an average of 63.7 hours per week, drove 23,830 miles in related associational work, logged 15 hours flying time in associational work, mailed 19,152 pieces of mail for the office, held 3 revivals, taught 3 study courses, conducted 2 Vacation Bible Schools,

one wedding, one funeral, and participated in one ordination service.

It has been a good year and 1967 can even be a better one.

"Even So, Come, Lord Jesus"

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privette

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT FOR VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Three Vacation Bible School clinics were held this year. The clinics were held in First Baptist of Morehead City, First Baptist of New Bern, and the Negro clinic was at Green Hill Baptist Church of Bayboro.

The clinics had an attendance of 89 in Morehead City, 38 in New Bern, and 65 in Bayboro. The total participation was 192. The clinic leaders were all trained at the annual conference at Wingate college. We had 28 churches participating in Vacation Bible school with 3,766 pupils involved in the study. The following church is to be commended for Standard work: First Baptist of Cherry Point.

There were 85 intermediates and juniors won to Christ in the dedication services in the local churches.

There will be three conferences again this year. The Eastern clinic will be held on March 20 at Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City. The Western clinic will be on March 21 at National Avenue Baptist Church in New Bern. The Negro clinic date and place will be announced later in the spring.

The clinic leaders for this coming year of 1967 are: Nursery-Rev. Al Andrews of Pollocksville; Beginner-Mr. Larry Overton of Swansboro; Primary-Mrs. Ben Riggs, of Morehead City; Junior-Mrs. J.C. Sherrill, Jr., of Morehead City; Intermediate-Rev. E.H. Sessoms (Parkview) of Morehead City; and General Conference-Mr. Dan Page of Morehead City, First.

These leaders request your cooperation in producing better attendance and better workers for Vacation Bible School in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel F. Page, Assn. VBS Sup't

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

	ENROL.	ATTEN.	DAYS	GRADE	OFF.	PRO.	DED.	FAC.
Atlantic	70	68	5		21.92	FAI.		13
Aurora	75	58	5		20.19		5	15
Bayboro	68	56	5	C	17.73	2	10	14
Battleground Park	110	88	10	BB	36.52	3	7	22
Beaufort First	165	145	5		47.83		7	38
Ft. Barnwell	60	54	5	CC	8.75			15
Havelock First	158	126	10	AA	29.34	6	32	26
Cherry Point	285	215	10	Std.	88.89	6	5	45
Marshallberg	79	67	5	CC	27.17			20
Morehead City First	213	200	10	AA	124.81	15	23	39
Parkview	67	60	5		10.72			17
New Bern First	135	122	5		27.96	5		28
National Avenue	121	108	5	AA	29.33		6	27
Tabernacle	195	174	5	C	27.25	2	10	
Temple	202	180	5	BB	47.39	14		44
Newport	141	128	5	BB	39.73	12	15	37
Oriental	27		5		11.48			8

Peletier	83	77	5		52.29			13
Pollocksville	79	74	5	C	14.87	1		16
Sea Level	42	40	5	D	11.10			13
Smyrna	28	27	5	D	13.09			7
South Creek	25		5		9.32			6
Spring Garden	50	46	5	AA	18.47		2	15
Swansboro	182	161	5	C	29.54	2		30
Trenton	53	45	5	C	7.05			13
Vandemere	37	33	5					8
Woodville	63	60	5	CC	20.00		1	15
Huggins Memorial	52	43	5	D	6.27			8
TOTALS	2865	2455	161		799.01	68	123	552

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Education is sometimes costly. The lack of it may be equally so. "Upgrading Through Education" was the subject of an address by Glenn E. Holmes at the National Conference on Adult Education. The following is a quote from his address:

"The American school might be likened to a flowing stream where everyone joined the current at one and only one, starting point and continued to his destination or landing dock, namely graduation. If he failed to continue with the current he became a drop out. What he received or failed to receive in the school was irreparable because youth passed this way but once ' and nothing could be done by the school to remove any deficiencies after he had left the school."

"In terms of chronological age, we do pass this way but once. But now adult education offers a lift to us on our journey. To those who missed the stream, adult education furnished basic or original training in the fundamentals; to those who struggled in the stream, remedial training, and to those who were fortunate enough to graduate, continuing education which provides embellishment of many kinds."

Last year in September in the Atlantic Association, Seminary Extension courses were held in New Bern with Rev. John W. Long and Rev. Chas. Midkiff as teachers and in Morehead City with Rev. Corbin Cooper and Rev. James Baucom as teachers. Religious Education and Old Testament were the courses taught. There were thirty-five enrolled and twenty-eight received awards.

One lady in our association from Pollocksville is now enrolled in a seminary extension correspondence course.

At this time the Atlantic Association needs a Seminary Extension Director to promote this work and to keep our people informed as to courses to help them in their work. We also need qualified teachers to teach some courses. Let your associational missionary know if you are interested in taking some of these courses. It is necessary to have only ten to make up a class.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ministry of Associational Missions is a most important part of the Baptist World Mission program. In its efforts to establish, unify, and undergird local churches, the Associational Missions Program is invaluable in helping church members obey the command of Christ and "go into all the world."

The Missions Committee, ever conscious of world-wide needs, would remind messengers that within the bounds of the Association there are mission fields, when reached with the gospel, that will ultimately touch the ends of the earth. Specifically these fields are among the military and the Japanese. Your committee commends the Missionary and local churches who have joined him in programs to reach these

two areas for God. It further reminds the messengers that we need to intensify our ministry in these fields.

Your committee suggests that the local congregations take seriously the following recommendations:

1. That the Associational Missionary be used in any capacity that will help the local church strengthen its program of outreach.
2. That each church strive to increase its financial support to the Associational program.
3. That we encourage and support the Associational Missionary, as he works with the Missions Committee, by cooperating with him and the Executive Committee in bringing to fruition those projected programs which can bring glory to God through the advancement of His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney

REPORT ON JAPANESE MINISTRY

The missionaries from the foreign fields come back on furlough and share with us the wonderful personal experiences they have had in far away places. Dressed in the robes and dresses of the natives in foreign countries and showing us the momentos and art of these countries it is fairly easy for them to entrance us and weave around us a webb of romance and adventure that appeals to us. They share with us these experiences that stir us, move us to give to the mission enterprises and inspire many to give their own lives in personal service.

Could these things happen in North Carolina? Could they happen in the Atlantic Association? Could you even find an individual who had never heard the story of Jesus, to say nothing of even His name? It Could! It has and does happen almost daily.

The Military is the one single largest industry in North Carolina. In Jacksonville, North Carolina, the largest Marine Base in the world is located. In Havelock, the Cherry Point Marine Air Station is the largest Marine air base in the world. The Cherry Point Air Station has the largest overhaul and repair station in the world. In North Carolina, one person in ten earns their livelihood directly from the Military.

A side effect of the military is the large number of foreign nationals, women in particular, who have married military men serving in foreign countries and have been brought back to Eastern North Carolina to live. Largest among this group are the Japanese. It is estimated that at least 13,000 people live in these three military installations that are directly related to the Japanese Nationals. There is no way of knowing how many are actually Japanese. Many have come from Okinawa and the other Japanese related islands. Most of these came to this country with no or very little knowledge of the English language. They are not able to shop in the stores, order groceries, communicate with neighbors, to obtain drivers license, or to hear the gospel message in an understandable fashion. Many of the husbands are gone much of the time and with few exceptions they get very little help from them when they are at home. Many and tragic are the cases of neglect and infidelity. Were it not for the strict observance of the military personnel over such matters, it would be more tragic and sorrowful. They are indeed a strange people in a strange land and the often heard lament made with bowed head through tears is, "I want to go home." Home for them is far away and for many there is no home. A Japanese woman marrying an American man can only be compared with a white woman in our country marrying a man of another race. Especially the children are outcasts and ostracized.

When one can communicate, can be accepted by these women, when they can know they are loved they respond with a warmth and an appreciation that is a delight. There is no opposition to the gospel here. No arguments, no barriers. To hearts that are hungry and starved for love, there is a ready response to the love of God. The

only requirement is that it be told, over and over again.

How many of us who do witness to the love of God in Christ have ever talked to a person who never even heard the story of Jesus Christ? One tells this story of a God who loved the world enough that He gave His only Son to become a man. In due season He was born into the human race. He grew up as a young man and lived among us. A God in human flesh! He gave his entire life over to doing good and at any time never hurt anyone or did a wrong thing. Finally, the world could stand Him no longer and at the age of thirty three years some cruel men who appeared to be religious took Him and raised up false witnesses who caused Him to be executed. He was nailed on a cross and buried in a borrowed tomb. But this was not the end. God raised Him up. In three days some of His friends went to the tomb and found it empty. An angel at the tomb informed them that He had risen from the dead. After forty days among His friends one day He took them out on a small mountain and before their eyes He was raised to heaven to be with His Father but left them with a promise that one day He would return and take back to heaven all those who had believed in Him and had turned from their sins and by faith had trusted Him as personal Saviour. When one looks at this story it is utterly fantastic. Who would or could believe such a tale, especially in a modern day such as we live in. Yet, it did happen. It is true and these Japanese people accept it and believe it. Their lives are changed by it. In it, they find an acceptance, a love and understanding their hearts so hungrily long for.

Here is a great harvest. Only a few are working in it. The work among the Japanese was started approximately twelve years ago by a woman who had spent some time in Hawaii and felt the burden for them. She was Mrs. Betty Hunley who was at that time a member of the Cherry Point Church in Havelock. A Bible class was started at the Cherry Point Church of which Dr. W.W. Hamilton was pastor. The work went slowly and it was discouraging. Several Japanese nationalist ministers who were studying in this country helped. One of the great problems was the itinerant nature of the military. The tenure in one place runs from six months to seldom over three years. Some have been won to Christ one week and on their way to other bases in another week. New ones constantly come in and the whole process must be repeated. There is never a dull or monotonous moment.

Other harvesters are at work. The mighty Sokagakkai movement has claimed and is still claiming many, many of these women and their families for the Devil. This movement started in Japan in 1930 and had as its beginning Creation-Education society aim. It is a branch from Buddhism and in 1957 claimed 3,000,000 families in Japan and America. It is a very militant, evangelistic, anti-God, anti-Christ, anti-Church religion. This appeals to the Japanese who have a way of selecting what they want from one or several religions and rejecting that which does not appeal to them in any of them. They cannot understand why they cannot be a Believer and a member of the Sokagakkai at the same time.

Immediate needs in this ministry of the Japanese are first of all workers. These ladies need to be taught the English language. They need instruction in homemaking and home economics. They need to be taught to drive so that they can be more self-sufficient. Many cannot even get to the grocery store, doctor, or church because of a lack of transportation. They need to be taught courses in citizenship so they can become naturalized citizens of this country. There are many more needs. Indeed the "harvest is plenteous but the laborers are few."

H.A. Privette

VISUAL AIDS AVAILABLE FROM THE ASSOCIATION OFFICE

Our Language Friends
Foundation of Our Baptist Heritage
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
Fruits of Faith
Adopted Americans
First Americans

Let's Take A Trip
How to Have a VBS
The Star Shineth
Panama-Crossroads of the Nation
Trail of Triumph
Missions in the Great Lakes
"And On Earth Peace"
Near East
Baptist Witness in Brazil
Blue Flower and Pueblo Indians
Co-Operating with National Baptists
Life and Work Curriculum
If the Shoe Fits-Stewardship
The Challenge of State Missions
My Dollar Goes to Church
Take Your Family to Sunday School
The Ministry of Baptist Student Union
Upon This Rock
Nuggets of the North
An Open Door to Opportunity
A Pioneer and the New Churches
Ye Visited Me
Entering Opportunity
Associational Missions-World Missions
Indian Baskets
Opening the Doors to Negro Leadership
Good Ground
Missionaries USA
Your Beautiful America
Children of Homeland
World Evangelism Overseas
Keeping the Faith
Under Shadows of Steel
Timothy and His Time
Area Religious Survey
Come and See
Report on Advance
God's World in Summer
God's World in Spring
God's World in Winter
God's World in Autumn
Co-Operation Is the Key

Mission Wonderland
Rural Reaping
Who Follows the King?
It's For You
Freedom's Holy Light
Pray Ye

East Meets West
World Missions USA

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Churches in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention reported 27,572 baptisms in 1965. This indicated a loss of 2,128 baptisms from the 1964 report of 29,700 baptisms. The churches of the Atlantic Association reported 257 baptisms in 1964 and 281 during 1965, a gain of 24. The ratio of baptisms to membership for the Southern Baptist Convention in 1965 was 1 to 29.8. In the Atlantic Association it was 1 to 32.7. This year our churches reported 209 baptisms, or 72 less than in 1965. The ratio of baptism to membership in the Association was 1 to 43 for 1965-66. Although some of the churches of the Association report more baptisms in 1966 than in 1965, most of them are reporting less and many report none at all. To aid in overcoming this, every church is urged to question their concern for the lost and examine their own evangelistic program.

Every church is encouraged to develop a program of evangelism that will fit its own particular need. In doing this it should give special consideration to the Sunday School as a means of outreach as approximately 90% of all persons baptized are previously enrolled in Sunday School. Also, in developing an evangelistic program each church should strive for at least one revival per year and work toward a program of training for church members to be soul-winners.

Materials and aids available for helping churches in their program of evangelism may be obtained by writing the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin D. Hays

REPORT ON AURORA

The Aurora Church can make a report of considerable progress in the unique ministry and challenge which is present here. We make this report fully aware that the figures and statistics in no wise indicate the total value of the ministry, nor do they indicate the greatest value.

Among the achievements this Church year:

1. A survey conducted under the direction of Rev. Ted Williams from the Raleigh Office and with the assistance of the New Bern Brotherhoods.
2. The Church has oversubscribed the budget.
3. The Church has oversubscribed on most all the special offerings for missions.
4. The Church has located a suitable site for future expansion.
5. The Church has with limited facilities offered opportunity of worship to literally hundreds of Baptists who are among the transient construction workers.

We feel that our greatest opportunity was the ministry to the construction workers, and we are grateful to the Baptist State Convention and the Atlantic Baptist Association for their support in all phases of the work here.

The condition at Aurora is still one of great change and we cannot tell what the future will bring exactly, but we know that with the continued support and prayers of our fellow Baptists great things can be done for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence B. Lutz, Pastor

REPORT OF HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

Atlantic

The Atlantic church had a special day honoring its senior members seventy years of age and older. Fifteen were honored guests. Dinner on the church grounds followed this recognition service.

Aurora

Purchase of new Church lot.

Battleground Park

Beginning in 1967, the church voted to construct an interim sanctuary and Educational building.

Bayboro

Renovated sanctuary; installed new carpet; new pews; pulpit furniture and heating.

Beaufort

Brass offering plates were presented to the Beaufort First Baptist Church by Mrs. William Arrington. A matching communion set was presented by Mrs. Ralph Early in honor of her sister, Mrs. Bertie Green.

Dedication of new Baptist Hymnals on May 15, 1966.

Davis

Paid off debt on educational building.

Fort Barnwell

The Sanctuary of our church was completed March 1965 and dedication was held May 23, 1965.

Havelock, Cherry Point

Began construction of new parsonage; Estimated cost $23,500.00.

Havelock, First
Church became free from indebtedness.

Marshallberg
Final payment on church debt January 1966.
In September the Woodville Church withdrew from the Marshallberg--Woodville Field to become a full time pastorate. Marshallberg also became a full time charge retaining the present pastor, C.L. Devine.

Morehead City, First
First Baptist of Morehead City purchased the property for church parking space.

Parkview
In January 1966, Parkview purchased adjoining property for future expansion.

Piney Grove
Completed an addition to the church house for educational purposes.

Sea Level
Dedicated its building and facilities debt free on May 8, 1966.

Tabernacle
Completion of 3 story education Annex. Signed an option on extra property for church expansion.

Pollocksville
New Pastor, Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., came August 1, 1966.

South Creek
Homecoming Day

Swansboro
1. Called Minister of Music and Education
2. Purchased house for same.
3. Paid off debt on church building
4. Started Japanese Bible Class

Eight churches entered the Forward Program of Church Finance.

Eleven churches including Huggins Memorial called pastors: These were, Rev. Claude Hightower, Davis; Rev. Neil Breland, Spring Garden and Fort Barnwell; Rev. Jack Weaver, Morehead City First; Rev. E.H. Sessom, Parkview; Rev. Marvin Hayes, National Ave.; Rev. Kenneth Morgan, Oriental; Rev. Alfred Andrews, Pollocksville; Rev. Joe Everette, South Creek; Rev. G. Lee McIntyre, Vandemere (part time); Rev. R.T. Willis, Jr., Huggins Memorial; Rev. Larry Oldham was called as minister of music and education at First, Swansboro.

Four churches are presently without pastors. These are: Woodville, Atlantic, Newport and First Church, Havelock.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880 --	**Bethel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**V. N. Seawell**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**J. L. Stewart**	**27**	**58**	**6405**	**8457.86**
1881 --	**Magnolia**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. R. Oliver**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**C. C. Newton**	**24**	**53**	**5361**	**8157.94**
1882 --	**Emmals Chapel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**F. H. Ivey**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**J. B. Taylor**	**25**	**49**	**5101**	**11801.60**
1883 --	**Bethlehem**	**J. L. Stewart**	**L. T. Carroll**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**18**	**54**	**5230**	
[3]**1884 --**	**Pollocksville**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. L. Britt**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**C. A. Jenkins**	**20**	**63**	**6312**	**7177.33**
1884 --	**Oct. 29-LaGrange**	**W. G. Brinson**	**W. G. Britt**	**W. J. Montfort**	**Theo. Whitfield**		**10**	**20**	**1410**	**5690.83**
1885 --	**Oct. 29-Morehead City**	**C. A. Jenkins**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**9**	**22**	**1364**	**6255.55**
1886 --	**Oct. 26-Kinston**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. T. Jones**	**10**	**22**	**1619**	**7401.59**
1887 --	**Oct. 25-Goldsboro**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**A. J. Hires**	**A. J. Hires**	**7**	**22**	**1648**	**6495.57**

1888 -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353. 11
1889 -- Oct. 29- Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714. 36
1890 -- Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854. 96
1891 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850. 93
1892 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209. 66
1893 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540. 54
1894 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823. 58
1895 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967 37
1896 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116. 39
1897 -- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502. 07
1898 -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307. 46
1899 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003. 24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307. 72
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459. 01
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556. 65
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848. 09
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985. 04
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762. 66
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871. 30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138. 78
1908 -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233. 50
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029. 77
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350. 79
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056. 80
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032. 27
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915 -- Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529. 73
1916 -- Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948. 78
1917 -- Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299. 00
1918 -- Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914. 59
1919 -- Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092. 83
1920 -- Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694. 69
1921 -- Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. M. Herbert	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055. 18
1922 -- Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098. 49
1923 -- Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. H. Horton	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143. 29
1924 -- Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476. 78
1925 -- Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	A. J. Smith	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533. 65
1926 -- Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080. 97
1927 -- Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	Zeb V. Parker	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648. 25
1928 -- Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693. 66
1929 -- Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	24	58	7099	83122. 84
1930 -- Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	15	35	3919	37274. 22
1931 -- Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	14	34	3950	36977. 42
1932 -- Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann				16	24	4141	30668. 00

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1933 --	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 --	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	2B42B.27
1935 --	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 --	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 --	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 --	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 --	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	3090B.31
1940 --	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	430B	32984.71
1941 --	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	42B3	36451.67
1942 --	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 --	Oct. 2B-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 --	Oct. 26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 --	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 --	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	480B	115761.35
1947 --	Oct. 30-31-N. B. --Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 --	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 --	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 --	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	1B	32	5742	176041.74
1951 --	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.B1
1952 --	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 --	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	L. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954--	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	L. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	B130	409541.50
1955--	Nov. 3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	B514	444993.39
1956--	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.6B
1957--	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	92B0	477291.2B
195B--	October 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606B64.19
1959--	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	44	10B32	520793.95
1960--	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	3B	44		506140.35
1961--	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--	Nov. 1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	B963	465089.68
1963--	**Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First**	**Corbin Cooper**	**H. W. Crump**	**R. N. Scott**	**Corbin Cooper**	**Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard**				
1964 --	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	88B7 8940	548344 510033
1965--	October 28-Newport October 29--Swansboro	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff		32		
1966--	October 27 - Morehead City, First	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839

1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE
33 WOODVILLE

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association: Atlantic — State: North Carolina — For year ending (month): September 30, 66

Clerk: H. W. Crump — Address: P.O.Box 2084, New Bern — ZIP Code: 28560

Moderator: Fred A. Mauney — Address: P.O. Box 1463, New Bern — ZIP Code: 28560

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Services 1 2 3 4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received Other Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (if pastor had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Atlantic	None	1896	3	4	2					6	159	39	198		5	N	3640
2	Aurora	L.B. Lutz, P.O.Box 326, Aurora, 27806	1898	2	4	1				12	1	75	24	99			N	4180
3	Battle Ground Park	Tom M. Jones, Route 4, Box 133-A, New Bern 28560	1962	1	4				5	14	9	122	28	150	8		N	4180
4	Bayboro	G. Lee McIntyre, Box 96, Bayboro, 28515	1885	3	4	2			7	5	5	157	35	1B2	2		N	3900
5	Bayview	R. E. Reece, Route 2, New Port, 28570	1912	1	4	1			7	3	4	140	14	154			N	3120
6	Beaufort, First	H. Grady Wheeler, Jr., 208 North Ave., Beaufort, 28516	1851	4	4	1			7	24	22	567	135	702		2	N	6800
7	Cove City	Vernon Braswell, Trenton	1893	2	4	1			3	2	7	75	33	108	2	1	N	1900
8	Davis	Claude A. Hightower, Davis, 28524	1867	2	4					4	4	130	27	157		2	Y	5200
9	Dover	M.H. Bland, Route 4, Box 226, New Bern, 28560	1898	2	4						1	20	20	40			N	1300
10	Fort Barnwell	Neil Breland, Dover, 28526	1854	2	4	2			1	2	22	116	85	198		3	N	2400
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, 28532	1951	3	4	1			29	91	70	307	127	434			Y	5500
12	Havelock, First	None	1949	4	4				11	39	77	203	2B1	484	6	15	N	5200
13	Marshallberg	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg, 28553	1899	2	4	1			1			108	30	138			N	3000
14	Morehead City, First	Jack Weaver, Morehead City, 2B557	1874	4	4	1			32	23	48	745	315	1060	2	4		8550
15	Parkview	Edward H. Sessom, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, 28577	1956	4	4					17	9	142	38	180	4			4680
16	New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney, P.O.Box 1463, New Bern 28560	1809	5	4			1	1B	28	68	633	349	982	5	9	N	7560
17	New Bern, National Ave.,	Marvin D. Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, 28560	1954	6	4	1			6	12	24	212	28	240		1	Y	5200
18	New Bern, Tabernacle	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	1895	5	4	2			33	38	50	753	185	938	8	1B	Y	7350
19	New Bern, Temple	L. D. Munn, P.O.Box 543, New Bern, 28560	1956	7	4	1			22	37	21	320	86	406	7	4	N	4524
20	Newport	None	1953	3	4	1			7	15	43	326	119	445			N	5559
21	Oriental	Kenneth J. Morgan, 229 N. Main St., Wake Forest, 285B7	1899	3	2					2	4	38	27	65			N	1435
22	Peletier	Russell Bell, Star Route, Swansboro, 2B5B4	1953	1	4	2			37	15	4	158	67	225	1		N	4420
23	Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland, 500 West 4th St., Greenville, 27834	1831	1	4	1					1	44	14	58			Y	1200
24	Pollocksville	Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., Pollocksville, 28573	1883	2	4				5	4	6	181	30	211	2	3	N	5000
25	Sealevel	Frank Chance, Newport, 28570	1958	2	4	1						54	4	58			N	2105
26	Smyrna	H. W. Crump, P.O.Box 2084, New Bern, 2B560	1829	2	4	1				1	5	53	32	B5			Y	2340
27	South Creek	J. D. Everett, New Bern, 2B560	1884	1	2						6			31			N	360
28	Spring Garden	Neil Breland, Route 1, Dover, 2B526	1895	1	4	1			1	1	6	94	33	127		1	Y	2700
29	Swansboro	James E. Baucom, Russell St., Swansboro, 285B4	1896	3	4	1			5	24	33	409	140	549	2	2	Y	5110
30	Trenton	Vernon Braswell, Trenton, 2B585	1905	3	4	1			1		8	147	47	194		1	N	2940
31	Vandemore	Lee McIntyre, Bayboro	1893	2	1							22	9	31			N	240
32	Woodville	None	1B43	2	2	1			3			82	15	97			Y	1025
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel Mission Davis Church	R. T. Willis, Jr., Coral Bay, Morehead City, 28531		1	4					2	2	29	38	38	1		Y	1690
		Totals							241	415	566	6621	2415	9064	50	71		

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Atlantic State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

Associational Superintendent Tom Jones

Address Rt. 4, Box 133 A., New Bern ZIP Code 28560

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																											
			93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	7	7	11	17	17	19	8	10		20	46			3		159	123	70		70					x
2	Aurora	W.E. Berry, Aurora 27806		4	5	8	11	5	9	14		8	15	2		2		81	57	75		75					x
3	Battle Ground Park	Norman Huffman, Rt.4, Box 223, New Bern 28560		11	16	24	33	25	10		3	9	46	2		3		182	91	116		116			x		
4	Bayboro	Robert Gaskill, Bayboro 28515		16	13	14	29	8	4		4	15	21			3		127	82	56		56					x
5	Bayview	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570		12	4	13	18	17	11	8	2	11	34	12		3		142	79								x
6	Beaufort, First	W. I. Lofton, Jr., P.O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516		39	36	51	79	59	14			44	125		22	4		443	306	165		165	x				
7	Cove City	Billy Matthews, Cove City 28523	3	4	3	6	6	7	11	10	4		40	3		1		103	65	124		124				x	
8	Davis	Hubert Willis, Davis 28524		8	4	12	15	7	8			15	25	10		6		110	79								x
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 6, Kinston 28501		1	3	3	9	8			2	5	16			1		48	17								x
10	Fort Barnwell	Leslie Heath, Rt. 1, Dover 28526		3	13	8	22	14		21			56			2		141	95	50		50					x
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Graham Overby, 13 Pine Cone Ln., Havelock 28532		54	78	87	97	42	15				141	44		3		561	295	285	35	320					
12	Havelock, First	Ralph W. Crum, 72 Fike Dr., Havelock 28532		17	27	45	33	23	9			12	32			4		202	139	158		158					x
13	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna 28579		13	10	20	25	16	13			7	26			4		134	81	79		79					x
14	Morehead City, First	Dr. Charles Nickolson, Morehead City 28557	17	56	47	70	76	84	56		36	60	148	37	17	7		711	373	215		215			x		
15	Parkview	E. Blackwelder, 2113 Bridges St., M'head City 28557		14	11	21	26	21	18	9			36			3		159	97	67		67			x		
16	New Bern, First	M. Munns, Rt. 3, Box 144, New Bern 28560	6	45	24	40	76	96	20	14	51	30	180	22	7	3	22	636	338	144		144	x				
17	New Bern, National Ave.	C. O. Conway, 2211 Center Ave., New Bern 28560	10	21	27	37	45	27	5	10		26	20	8	9	3		247	145	121		121	x				
18	New Bern, Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 1113 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	10	56	33	51	79	63	33	50	30	58	179		16	6		664	377	195		195	x				
19	New Bern, Temple	L. D. Frazier, 2401 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560		46	43	42	57	36	10	15	5	58	65			3		380	178	220		220		x			
20	Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, Box 383, Newport 28570	5	19	35	41	65	46	20		5	5	85		5	9		335	202	149		149			x		
21	Oriental	G. P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental 28571			4	6	6	4	6				14	7		2		47	35	27		27				x	
22	Peletier	P. M. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 202, Newport 28570		13	24	16	40	33	15			22	38	4		17		222	117	80		80	x				
23	Piney Grove	Charles Parker, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573		1	4		8		14				13	2		3		45	34					x			
24	Pollocksville	Harry C. Mallard, Pollocksville 28573		10	9	14	27	12	20			15	46			1		154	95	79		79	x				
25	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577		9	6	9	9	10		24			16			3		86		43		43		x			
26	Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579		8	4	7	13	5	8			11	21	9		3		89	55	42		42		x			
27	South Creek	E. E. Springer, Rt. 2, Box 142, Aurora 27806			2		8	9					12			7		31	15								x
28	Spring Garden	Jack Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 34, New Bern 28560		15	8	8	11	3	8	16				25		2		94	72	48		48					
29	Swansboro	Elbert Benton, Box 24, Swansboro 28584		40	24	56	46	31	13	17		16	55	34		4		336	182	182		182					x
30	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton 28585		13	12		10	12	18	18			30			3		122	68	53		53					x
31	Vandemere	Milton Mizell, Vandemere				4	4	8					10			2		26	22	50		50					x
32	Woodville	Justin Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28576			7	6	13	6	11			7		35		2		85		63		63				x	
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel Mission Davis Church	William C. Pake, Box 464, Davis 28524			8	10	19	7	6	6			7			2		65	40	55		55					x
		Totals.	58	555	555	746	1032	763	393	242	142	454	1598	256	76	124	22	6967	3863	3011	35	3046					

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Director Robert King, Jr.

Mailing Address 1806 Tryon Rd. New Bern ZIP Code 28560

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
			113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Atlantic	Clarence Ross, Atlantic 28511														35	N	N
2	Aurora																N	N
3	Battle Ground Park	James Stewart, 1801 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	4	14	7				10		3		42	40	N	N
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Dudley Paul, Alliance 28509		5	8	7	7	3			5		2		37	18	N	N
5	Bayview	Miss Linnie Cannon, Rte. 2, Newport 28570	2	3	3	8	13	7	3	3	16	3	2		61	34	N	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Tom Hewitt, 1513 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	8	8	11	32	26	13		18	13		3		132	75	Y	Y
7	Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Cove City 28523															N	N
8	Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis 28524	2	2	6	12		10		17	12	5	2		68	33	N	Y
9	Dover																N	N
10	Fort Barnwell																N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Ronald H. Lee, 6 Hoke Rd., Havelock 28532	2	4	8	19	17	5			22		3		80	41	Y	N
12	Havelock, First	George W. Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	1	5	8	10	3	4			14		2		45	28	Y	N
13	Marshallberg																N	N
14	Morehead City, First	Mike Vipperman, Morehead City 28557	6	8	7	11	8	15	13		23		5		96	53	Y	Y
15	Parkview	Guy Edwards, 204 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557			12	11	11	10			21		3		66	35	N	N
16	New Bern, First	Robert King Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	8	5	10	28	22	23		12	15	2	4		129	85	N	N
17	New Bern, National Ave.	John Brittle, 1808 River Drive, New Bern 28560	4	8	16	16	18						3		89	45	Y	N
18	New Bern, Tabernacle		6	5	13	41	10	7	11		52		5		150	87	Y	N
19	New Bern, Temple	Kenneth Perry, 906 Simmons St., New Bern 28560	15	15	20	35	18	15	34		31		2		185			
20	Newport,	Leland D. Garner, Rt. 2, Box 261, Newport 28570	5	6	8	15	28	16		13	19		2		112	61	Y	N
21	Oriental	None															N	N
22	Peletier	None															N	N
23	Piney Grove	None															N	N
24	Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	2	1	6	9	6				14		7		45	32	Y	N
25	Sealevel	None															N	N
26	Smyrna	Ivey Gaskill, Smyrna 28579				6					12		1		18	12	Y	N
27	South Creek	None																
28	Spring Garden	None															N	N
29	Swansboro	A. D. Hatsell, Box 363, Swansboro 28584	4		4	8	8			6	10		3		43	35	N	Y
30	Trenton	Danny Turner, Trenton 28585								13			2		15	9	N	N
31	Vandemere	None															N	N
32	Woodville	George Gillikin, R. 2, Beaufort 28516		1	2	4	8	1		3	10	2	2		33		N	N
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel	None																
34	Mission Davis Church																	
		Totals	67	78	146	286	204	129	61	85	299	12	51		1446			

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) September 30 19 66

Associational Music Director Larry Oldham

Address P. O. Box 947, Swansboro ZIP Code 28584

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special Groups (choir, handbells, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Box 68, Atlantic 28511											9	1	
2	Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806											1	1	
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 128, New Bern 28560													
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Charles Autery, Merritt 28556			12			15				27	20		
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport 28570			10	6	2	8		2		28	20	2	
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Robert Meadows, Mansfield Parkway, Morehead City 28557	16	18	35	25		26				120		5	
7	Cove City														
8	Davis	Miss Montez Hightower, Davis 28524													
9	Dover	Grace Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526													
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Linster Broadway, Dover 28526					3	15				18	14	1	
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Larry Graham, 36 Fike Dr., Havelock 28532				12		13		4	30	25	9	1	
12	Havelock, First	Ronnie C. Buckmaster, SMS-FS, MCAS, Cherry Point 28533						10				10	5	1	
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Marshallberg 28553						12				12	8	1	
14	Morehead City, First	Ralph T. Wade, Morehead City 28557				32		28				62	55	2	
15	Parkview	Rhett Fulcher, Rt. 1, Box 306, Newport 28570				25	3			4		43	25	2	
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Andrew Fuller, P. O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	15	21	54	32	18	35	85	3		263	235	5	
17	New Bern, National Ave.	Richard DuBois, 1820 Park Ave., New Bern 28560				10	6	14				30	20	2	1
18	New Bern, Tabernacle	Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern 28560						32		6		32	23	1	
19	New Bern, Temple	Mrs. J. F. Parker, 2012 Opal St., New Bern 28560		4	10	6	4	15		3		42	25	2	
20	Newport	Deryl Garner, Box 298, Newport 28570	13	19	26	8	20	21	1	5		113	75	4	
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental 28571					4	7		1		11		1	
22	Peletier	P. M. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 202, Newport 28570			4	12	7	11	1	3		38	28	2	2
23	Piney Grove	Sherwood McDaniel, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573													
24	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P. O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573		6	10		2	15		3		36	25	2	
25	Sealevel	Frank Chance, Newport 28570													
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579			6			11				17	12	2	1
27	South Creek	Mrs. W. H. Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806													
28	Spring Garden	Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560													
29	Swansboro	Larry E. Oldham, Box 947, Swansboro 28584				4	6	16		2		28	16		1
30	Trenton	Earl Enzor, Trenton 28585										15	10	1	
31	Vandemere	None													
32	Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579			4	6	2	12		1		25		1	1
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel Mission Davis Church	Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531													
		Totals	44	68	161	178	77	316	87	37	30	995	635	40	6

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Osborne Davis

Address 800 Ann St., Beaufort ZIP Code 28516

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511		Inactive at Present										
2	Aurora													
3	Battle Ground Park	James Benton, R. 4, Box 132, New Bern 28560									11	11		11
4	Bayboro													
5	Bayview	Hubert E. Gaskins, Rte. 2, New Port 28570								5	15	20		20
6	Beaufort, First	Tom Hewitt, 1513 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	3	12	1	3			15		45	45		60
7	Cove City													
8	Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Davis 28524												
9	Dover													
10	Fort Barnwell													
11	Havelock, Cherry Pt.	R. L. Manning, 4 Harnett, Havelock 28532	1	7	1	11			18		29	29		47
12	Havelock, First													
13	Marshallberg													
14	Morehead City, First	Earl Bradley, Morehead City, 28557	1	25					25		35	35		60
15	Parkview													
16	New Bern, First	H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland St., New Bern 28560	1	6	1	14	1	3	23		32	32		55
17	New Bern, Natl. Ave.	Lee Pittman, R.4, Box 211A, New Bern 28560	1	3	1	3			6		12	12		18
18	New Bern, Tabernacle	Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern 28560									27	27		27
19	New Bern, Temple	C. E. Hall, 2204 High School Drive, New Bern 28560	1	12					12	7	40	47		59
20	Newport	Derryl Garner, Box 29B, New Port 28570	1	11	1	8			19		16	16		35
21	Oriental													
22	Peletier													
23	Piney Grove													
24	Pollocksville													
25	Sealevel													
26	Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579									7	7		7
27	South Creek													
28	Spring Garden													
29	Swansboro	C. E. Letchworth, R. 1. Hubert 28539	1	20					20		8	8		28
30	Trenton													
31	Vandemere													
32	Woodville													
33	Huggins Mem. Chapel Mission Davis Church													
		Totals	10	96	5	39	1	3	121	12	277	289		427

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational President Mrs. G. P. Midyette

Address Oriental ZIP Code 28571

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Miss Treasure Lewis, Box 43, Atlantic 28511	1			1		1			1	1			5	42			6		4			6	5			63
2	Aurora	Mrs. Stanley Rowe, Box 185, Aurora 27806	1				1								2	16				6								22
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Mary J. Wright, R. 4, Box 223A, N. B.	1	1					1						2	13						10						23
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Ola Woodruff, Alliance 28509	1				1				1	1			4	17				7				10	6			40
5	Bayview	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport, 28570																										
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Sammy Merrill, 1003 Hancock Pk. Est.	1					1	1		2	1	1		7	140					9	10		19	10	11		199
7	Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523	1												1	14												14
8	Davis	Mrs. Ruby Paul, Davis 28524	1						1	1					3	16						4	8					28
9	Dover																											
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Linster Broadway, Dover 28526	1					1	1	1					4	17					4	10	6					37
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. Gettie Lewis, 109 Beaufort Dr. Have.	1					1	2		2	1			7	26					8	14		9	8			65
12	First		1					1			1	1			4	8					7			15	15			45
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. C. L. Devine, Marshallberg 28553	1				1			1					3	25				7			10					42
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Edgar Bell, 115 S. Yaupon Ter. More.	2						3		2	1			B	98						27		27	7			159
15	Parkview	Mrs. Rudolph Guthrie, 105 Midyette A. M. C	1					1	1		1	1			5	26					4	7		6	5			48
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson A. N. Bern	1			1			2		1	1			6	136			14			21		12	6			189
17	National Ave.	Mrs. C. O. Conway, 2211 Center A. N. Bern	1					1	1		1	1			5	30						7	9		12			74
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. Max Miller, 1007 Neuse A. N. Bern	1						1		1	1			4	B3						14		8	2			107
19	Temple	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 2901 Madison A. N. Bern	1					1	1		1	1			4	35					11	3		4	4			57
20	Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, R. 2, Box 261, Newport	1			1		1	1		1	1			7	45			5		7	10		13	13			93
21	Oriental		1				1			1					3	17				8			8					33
22	Peletier																											
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. Louise Harrell R. 1, Pollocksville 28573	1												1	12												12
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Pollocksville	1							1					2	30							7					37
25	Sealevel	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	1													15												15
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579	1						1							22						8						30
27	South Creek	Mrs. Emily Midyette, R. 2, Aurora 27806																										
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. Joel Adams, R. 2, Box 127, New Bern	1			1	1				1	1			5	13			4	4				6	6			33
29	Swansboro	Mrs. A. E. Hemby, Swansboro 28584	1					1	1	1	1	1			6	60					B	20	15	18	10			131
30	Trenton	Mrs. Jason Arthur, P. O. Box 183, Trenton	1												1	22												22
31	Vandemere																											
32	Woodville																											
33	Huggins Memorial Mission of Davis Church																											
		Totals	27	1		4	5	10	18	6	17	14	1		99	978			29	32	62	165	65	153	109	11		1618

Table G BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 19 66

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Current Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical File(s)? (Yes or No)
1	Atlantic	None	8	2	7000	112000					N	N	N	N
2	Aurora	None	$360	$240		31872	11872		8000		N	N	N	N
3	Battle Ground Park	None	7	3	10000	30000			3575	1200	N	N	N	N
4	Bayboro	None	5.8	3.5	12000	40000	3898		5222	900	N	N	N	N
5	Bayview	None	$120	$15	10000	32000					N	N	N	N
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. John F. Longest, P. O. Box 466, Beaufort 28516	16	2	12500	285000			63125	15716	Y	Y	Y	Y
7	Cove City	None	5			18000					N	N	N	N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis 28524	8	4	15000	70000				3561	Y	N	Y	N
9	Dover	None	$50	$50		15000	272				N	N	N	N
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Mark Sumerell, Rte. 1, Dover 28526	7	3	52000	80000	3266			3000	Y	N	N	N
11	Havelock, Cherry Point		20	4	13200	104800			4896		Y	N	N	N
12	First	None	10	2	5000	65000				641	N	N	N	N
13	Marshallberg	None	$327	$30	8000	28000	586			647	N	N	N	N
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Dan Page, Morehead City 28557	25		32245	246529			13500	3713	Y	N	Y	N
15	Parkview	None	$500		10000	110000	7000		33445	4389	N	N	N	N
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Meredith Smaw, P. O. Box 907, New Bern 28560	23	2	30000	384098			99548	17460	Y	N	Y	N
17	National Ave.	None	12	3	16500	85000					N	N	N	N
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert Murdock, P. O. Box 399, New Bern 28560	25	3	45000	320000	21773		35906	7972	Y	N	N	N
19	Temple	None			18000	80000				7364	N	N	N	N
20	Newport	Mrs. Louise Tolson, Box 3, Newport 28570	10	5	26000	187000			91000	9384	Y	N	Y	Y
21	Oriental	None				20000					N	N	N	N
22	Peletier	None				42000	1000		1200	3920	N	N	N	N
23	Piney Grove	None	7	6		15000	2898		3000		N	N	Y	N
24	Pollocksville	None	6	2	9000	85000			56000	7000	N	N	N	N
25	Sealevel	None				17000	2058			300	N	N	N	N
26	Smyrna	None	10	2	4000	25000			500	1000	N	N	N	N
27	South Creek										N	N	N	N
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, Newbern 28560	12	7		80000					Y	N	N	N
29	Swansboro	None	12 1/2	4	30250	237450	11400		13032	4986	N	N	N	N
30	Trenton	None			10000	25000			1000	1250	N	N	N	N
31	Vandemere	None	15	$40		5000					N	N	N	N
32	Woodville	None				15000					N	N	N	N
33	Huggins Mem. Miss. of Davis Ch.	None	2	1 1/2	6000	16000					N	N	N	N
		Totals			351695	2906749	66023		432949	94403				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State N.C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Treasurer R. N. Scott

Address P. O. 8ox 141, New 8ern ZIP Code 28560

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, P. O. 8ox 186, Atlantic 28511	8	14558	3033	960	260	9698	14558		x			
2	Aurora		$360	10200	1428	10		5180	6618	6	x			
3	8attle Ground Park	Mrs. Gwen Huffman, R.4, 8ox 223, New 8ern 28560	7	13700	4180	180		7747	12107	40			x	
4	8ayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, Alliance 28509	5.8	11923	3900	268		3730	7898	30			x	
5	8ayview	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, New Port 28570	$120	5969	3120			735	5504	26	x			
6	8eaufort, First	T. H. Potter, R. 1, 8ox 83F, 8eaufort 28516	16	53416	6650	8100		29015	17665	160		x		
7	Cove City	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Cove City	5	3548	1900			3224	5124	3	x			
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P. O. 8ox 464, Davis 28524	8	8870	2005	626		4882	7513	30	x			
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, 8ox 2094, Dover 28526	$50	1931	1300			481	1781	4	x			
10	Fort 8arnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	7	4681	823	300		150	1273	4	x			
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Garland Morris, Rt. 1, Havelock 28532	20	34537	6000	4710	353	17006	27569	62				
12	First	James C. 8rooks, 234 Kenneth 8lvd., Havelock 28532	10	12824	2300	1645		6378	10323		x		x	
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. George Moore, Marshallberg 28553	$327	9052	3000	300		409	7390	10				x
14	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, Morehead City, 28557	25	84618	4198	16050	756	36428	57432	200		x		
15	Parkview	Lloyd O. Crowe, P. O. 8ox 733, Morehead City 28557	$500	11100	2138	990		7100	10228	50	x			
16	New 8ern, First	Mrs. Murray Munns, Rt. 3, 8ox 144, New 8ern 28560	23	82257	7490	11728	105	41336	60659	185				x
17	National Ave.	Mrs. U. 8. Williams, 516 Watson Ave., New 8ern 28560	12	15644	3050	1319		7606	9512	66		x		
18	Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, P. O. 8ox 141, New 8ern 28560	25	67261	7403	11092		54322	72817	220				x
19	Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New 8ern 28560		24202	4524	624		14469	19617	75		x		
20	Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, R.2, 8ox 209, New Port, 28570	10	24704	2559	2923		15735	21217			x		
21	Oriental			3342	1435	310	50	368	2206		x			
22	Peletier	Mrs. R. P. Fitzpatrick, R. 1, 8ox 297A, Swansboro 28584		11896	3995			3285	7280	16	x			
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline Waller, R.1, Pollocksville 28573	7	3023	1200			3667	4867	7		x		
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P. O. 8ox 161, Pollocksville 28573	6	18244	2301		172	12697	15170	26	x			
25	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel 28577		5401	2105			2554	4657	10		x		
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Frank Gillikin, Williston 28578	10	5469	2080			2200	4280	10	x			
27	South Creek	Mrs. Anna Lupton, R. 2, Aurora 27806		525	250			178	453	1	x			
28	Spring Garden		12	3568	1255		170	327	1752		x			
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert 8enton, 8ox 24, Swansboro 28584	12 1/2	26700	5435			13640	21443	135		x		
30	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Trenton 28585		6481	2490			2968	5908					x
31	Vandemere	Glen E. 8ames, R. 1, 8ox 84, 8ayboro	15	1193	205			356	561		x			
32	Woodville	Roland Salter, R. 2, 8eaufort, 28516		3132	1025	204		1006	2235		x			
33	Huggins Memorial Mis. of Davis Church	Mrs. Alma Pake, 8ox 464, Davis 28524	2	1580	1120	150		448	1718		x			
		Totals		585543	95897	62489	1866	309325	449335	1376				

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 30 19 66

Associational Missionary H. A. Privette

Address P. O. Box 365, Havelock ZIP Code 28532

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Alotha Salter, Atlantic 28511	780	178	112	125	240	24	71	68	18	30	1642
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	360	240	38	46	64	10	10	10	10		788
3	Battle Ground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New Bern 28560	737	300		76	125	14	27	21			1300
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Barbara Alfred, Bayboro 28515	550	335	12	26	42		35	65	35		1100
5	Bayview	Mrs. Hubert Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150A, Beaufort 28576	120	15					330				465
6	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Hazel N. Harris, 213 Broad St., Beaufort	5738	1200	340	694	1685	57	223	211	10	980	10536
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Cove City	100	100		304	90		50	50	25		719
8	Davis	Roland Styron, Jr., Davis 28524	630	367	100	69	153	25	40	50	40	57	1531
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	5	5					3				13
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. G. L. Russell, Rt. , Dover 28526	138	100			30						268
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	5093	1319	301	217	450			104		30	7514
12	First	Mrs. F. Jiminez, 25 Hoke Rd. MCAS, Cherry Point 28533	1172	242	20	33	312		102				1882
13	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28553	327	30	20	25	40		100	50			592
14	Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	14507	1500	335	411	2455	235	2281	317	400	25	22466
15	Parkview	Mrs. William Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	500	83	62	117	265		26	39		10	1102
16	New Bern, First	Sam Branch, P. O. Box 160, New Bern 28560	15319	1385	375	537	1619	1192	202	350	32	584	21595
17	National Ave.	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560	1608	422	48	60	180	8	103	10		25	2463
18	Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Featherstun, 514 "B" St., New Bern 28560	13800	1202	234	810	1566		1500	300		50	19462
19	Temple	Mrs. E. J. Oliver, 1312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	1112	247		40	175						1575
20	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, Box 293, Newport 28570	925	410	34	145	112	9	43	47	21	4	1750
21	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Oriental 28571	458	80	50	57	52		52	22	32		802
22	Peletier	Mrs. Janice Caton, Rt. 1, Box 287, Swansboro 28584		25	22		226	2	50	31	10	50	416
23	Piney Grove	Mrs. W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	203	181		35	34		10		3		467
24	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P. O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	671	242	40	203	316	50	347	30	30	9	1938
25	Sealevel	Leona Gaskill, Sealevel 28577		30	10	8	20	11	14	10	10		113
26	Smyrna	Mrs. Hugh Willis, Smyrna 28579	476	95	21	50	60	15	37	38	15		807
27	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806											
28	Spring Garden	Mrs. Larry B. Pake, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	340	200	94	106	75			25			840
29	Swansboro	Mrs. Howard B. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 215, Swansboro 28584	3048	720	199	210	477	9	102	50		100	4915
30	Trenton	Mrs. Darris W. Koonce, Trenton 28585	30	110	11		18		15	23			207
31	Vandemere	Mrs. Glen E. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro	177	40	4	47				10			278
32	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	100	50	75	75	75		100	50	10	25	560
33	Huggins Mem. Mission of Davis Church	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 464, Davis 28524	25	30	25	25	25	20	25	25	25	45	270
		Totals	68449	11483	2582	4551	10981	1681	5898	2006	726	2024	110376

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State North Carolina Year ending (month) September 30, 19 66

Associational Missionary H. A. Privette

Address P.O.Box 365, Havelock, North Carolina ZIP Code 28532

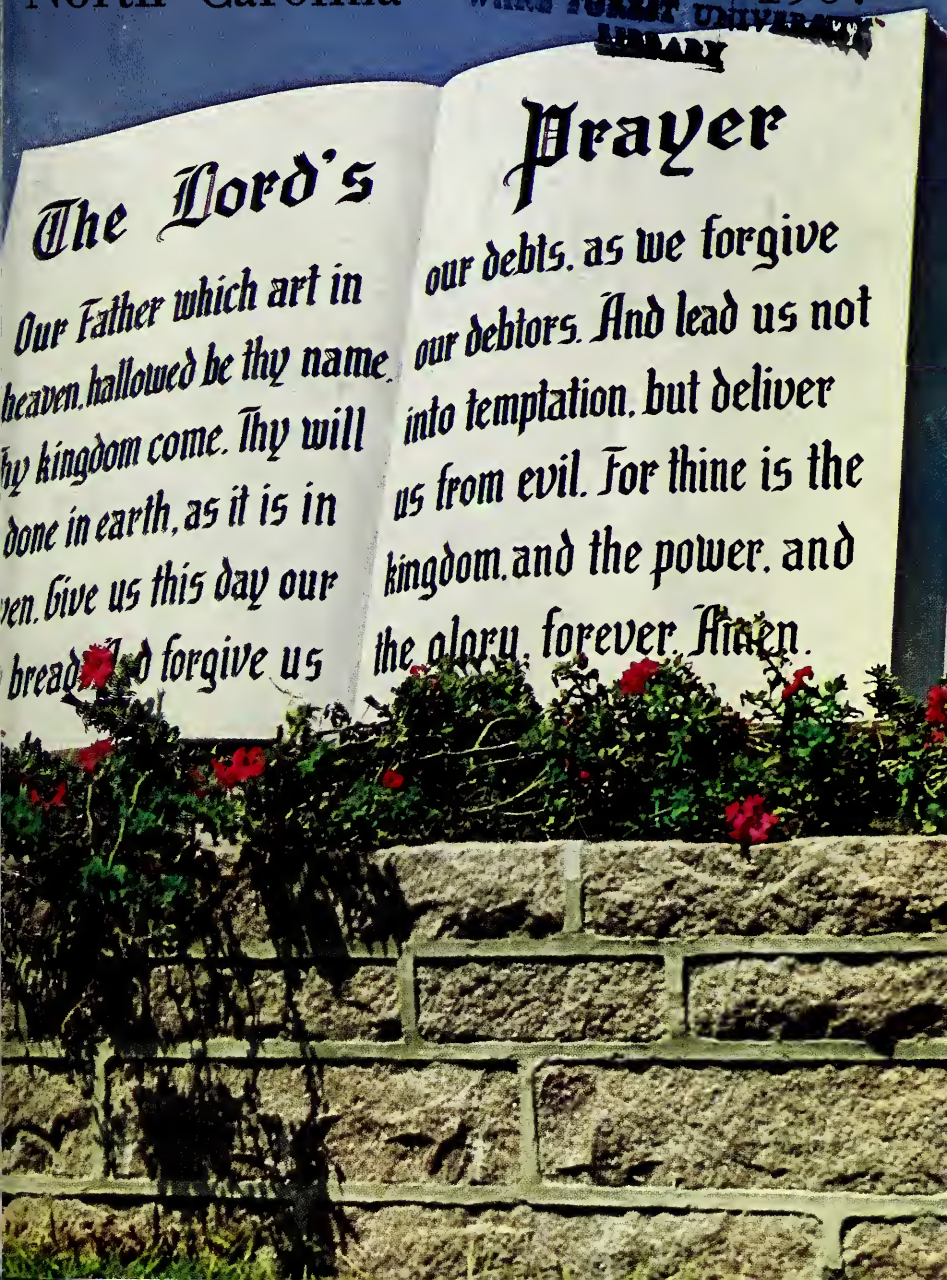
	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extention Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night at Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On To College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Days? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic, 28511	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
2	Aurora	W. E. Berry, Auroro, 27806	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
3	Battle Ground Park	Rodman French, Route 3, Box 348, New Bern, 28560	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
4	Bayboro	Robert Gaskill, Bayboro, 28515	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
5	Bayview	Hubert Dail, Route 2, New Port, 28570	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
6	Beaufort, First	Carlton P. Rose, 218 Ann St., Beaufort, 28516	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
7	Cove City	Charlie Wilson, Cove City	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
8	Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis, 28524	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Route 6, Kinston,	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
10	Fort Barnwell	William W. Jones, Route 1, Dover, 28526	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
11	Havelock, Cherry Point	Walter Switzer, 7 Henderson, Havelock, 28532	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	
12	First	Ralph W. Crum, 72 Fike Drive, Havelock, 28532	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
13	Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg, 28553	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
14	Morehead City, First	Ray Lentz, Morehead City, 28557	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
15	Parkview	Lt.Col. M.E. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City, 28557	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
16	New Bern, First	C. V. Rogers, 214 Johnson St., New Bern, 28560	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
17	National Avenue	Edward Hill, Jr., 210 Dail St., New Bern, 28560	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	
18	Tabernacle	None	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	
19	Temple	None	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
20	Newport	Ira Jones, 8ox 595, Newport, 28570	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	
21	Oriental	Johnny Shines, Arapahoe	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
22	Peletier	Allen J. Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro, 28584	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
23	Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Route 1, Pollocksville, 28573		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
24	Pollocksville	Harry C. Mallard, Pollocksville, 28573	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
25	Sealevel	Garris Gaskill, Sealevel, 28577	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
26	Smyrna	Ivey Gaskill, Smyrna, 28579	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
27	South Creek	W. J. Lupton, Route 2, Aurora, 27806	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
28	Spring Garden	Larry B. Pake, Route 2, Box 101, New 8ern, 28560	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
29	Swansboro	R. D. Frazelle, 8ox 638, Swansboro, 28584	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
30	Trenton	John D. Larkins,Jr., Trenton, 28585	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
31	Vandemere	None	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
32	Woodville	Charlie Pake, Route 2, Beaufort, 28516	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
33	Huggins Memorial Mission of Davis Church													

Library

SBP
Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1967

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY


The Lord's Prayer
Our Father which art in heaven. hallowed be thy name. hy kingdom come. Thy will done in earth, as it is in ven. bive us this day our bread
d forgive us our debts. as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation. but deliver us from evil. For thine is the kingdom. and the power. and the glory. forever. Amen.

B
206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEW BERN: FIRST

October 26, 1967

and

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 27, 1967

Eighty-Fifth Annual Session To Be Held

OCTOBER 31, 1968 at TEMPLE BAPTIST, NEW BERN

NOVEMBER 1, 1968 at ATLANTIC CHURCH, ATLANTIC

Missionary Message	Neil Breland
Alternate	Marvin Hays
Doctrinal Message	E.H. Sessom
Alternate	C.L. Devine

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers 3
Budget 1967-1968 22
Standing Committees 3
Organizational Officers 3
Sunday School 3
Training Union 3
Woman's Missionary Union 3
Members of Executive Committee 4
Messengers to the Association 8
Directory of Church Officers (not in Tables) 6
Constitution 12
Proceedings 18
Program 10
Reports:
American Bible Society 29
Annuity Board .....
Associational Missionary 36
Auditor Report 31
Baptist Children's Homes 31
Biblical Report 25
Brotherhood 32
Christian Action Report 29
Christian Education 25
Committee of Nine Report 41
Cooperative Program 28
Executive Committee 37
Evangelism Report 26
Extension Report 27
Foundation Report 27
Hickory Point Chapel 34
Historical Events Report 37
Home for the Aging 31
Hospital Report 38
Huggins Memorial Chapel 34
Memorials 23
Military Ministers Report 28
Missions Committee 39
Place and Preacher Committee 21
Resolutions 41
Sunday School 30
Temperance Report 39
Training Union 35
Treasurer 21
Woman's Missionary Union 33
Map 43
Visual Aids Report 41

Tables: Statistical 47
Historical Tables 44

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Fred A Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Vice Moderator .....
Clerk ..... Rev. H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock 28532
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L.D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Auditor ..... Mr. Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern 28560
Associational Missionary .. Rev. H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532

STANDING COMMITTEES:
Christian Education ..... Rev. Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526
Homes for the Aging .....
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeill, Holly Lane, Morehead 28557
Stewardship ..... Rev. H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, P.O. Box 12, Pollocksville 28573
Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Fred A. Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Grady Wheeler, P.O. Box 7, Beaufort 28516
Social Service and Temperance .....
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. J.A. Durham, 2720 Arvon Ave., Morehead
Historian ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann St., Beaufort 28516
Music Director ..... Mr. Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560

SUNDAY SCHOOL:
Superintendent ..... Rev. E.H. Sessom, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead
Supt. of Performance .....
Supt. of Outreach ..... Rev. Marvin Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern
Supt. of Teaching ..... Rev. Gerald Harris, Newport, N.C. 28570
Cradle Roll .....
Nursery ..... Rev. Alfred Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 12, Pollocksville
Beginner ..... Mr. Larry Oldham, Swansboro, N.C. 28584
Primary ..... Mrs. Sylvia Riggs, Davis Place, Morehead 28557
Junior ..... Rev. Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Dover, N.C. 28526
Intermediates ..... Mrs. Laurel Smith, 1111 Tatum Dr., New Bern
Young People .....
Adults ..... Rev. Gerald Harris, Newport, N.C. 28570
Extension ..... Rev. A.L. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 281, Swansboro
VBS Principal ..... Rev. Dan Page, P.O. Box 86, Morehead City 28557
Ex-Officio ..... Rev. H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock

TRAINING UNION:
Director ..... Robert King, Jr.
Song Leader ..... Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald
Pianist ..... Mrs. Sam McKinney
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Morris Jordan
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
W.M.U.:
President ..... Mrs. L.B. Pate, Rt. 2, New Bern 28560
Vice President ..... Mrs. J.M. Barrow, Pollocksville 28573
Secretary ..... Mrs. Geo. Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 68A, Beaufort
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Billy Smith, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
YWA Director ..... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, 2013 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560
GA Director ..... Mrs. Marvin Hayes, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. Dan Page, Virginia Ave., Morehead 28557

Director of Mission Study ..... Mrs. Chas. Fitzgerald, Box 97, Newport
Director of Prayer ..... Mrs. R.A. Stainback, 507 Watson, New Bern
Director of Stewardship .. ... Mrs. E.H. Sessom, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City
Director of Mission Action ..... Mrs. Alton Whitty, 314 Ave. D, New Bern
BROTHERHOOD:
No Report

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Rev. John Spencer
* 3 yr. Rev. Gerald Harris
* 2 yr. Rev. Charles Parker.
2 yr. Rev. J. W. Long
1 yr. Rev. Grady Wheeler, Chrmn.
* 1 yr. Rev. Larry Oldham

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Norman Huffman
* 3 yr. Mrs. James Chance
2 yr. Mr. James L. French
2 yr. Rev. A. L. Benton, Chrmn.
1 yr. Rev. L. D. Munn
1 yr. Mr. J. A. Durham

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Mrs. E. L. Davis
* 3 yr. Augustine Piner, Jr.
2 yr. Niel Breland, Chmn.
2 yr. Mr. Frank Cheek
1 yr. Rev. Julian Cleveland
* 1 yr. Mrs. Leonard Davis

BUSINESS COMMITTEE (PROGRAM)
* 3 yr. Mr. Morris Jordan
2 yr. Rev. Dan Page, Chrmn.
1 yr. Rev. Ellis Lanier

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Rev. Jack Weaver
* 2 yr. Dr. Roy Miller
2 yr. Mr. Leland Garner, Chrmn.
1 yr. Mrs. Louis Cvetko
1 yr. Mr. Warren Beck

FINANCE COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Mrs. Amos Hardee
* 2 yr. Rev. E. H. Sessom
2 yr. Mr. George Burnham, Chrmn.
1 yr. Mr. L. B. Pate
1 yr. Mrs. George McNeil

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr.
* 2 yr. Mrs. Oliver Arthur
* 2 yr. Mr. Blakely Pond
1 yr. Mr. Jesse Banks
1 yr. Mr. Ray Lentz

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Mrs. Julian Waller
2 yr. Mrs. Kinon Hodges, Chmn.
1 yr. Rev. Alfred Andrews

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Rev. Harry Crump
* 3 yr. Rev. Clyde Pearman
2 yr. Mrs. C. L. Devine
2 yr. Mrs. Ned Ratliffe
1 yr. Rev. M. H. Bland
* 1 yr. Mr. George Blakely

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
* 3 yr. Rev. Claude Hightower
2 yr. Rev. Marvin Hayes
* 1 yr. Rev. Russell Talley

TRUSTEES
* 3 yr. Sam Branch
1 yr. Mr. A.E. Hemby

* Asterisk denotes members to be elected at this annual session.

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAY REPRESENTATIVE
Atlantic	28511	John W. Spencer Atlantic	Aulbert Mason Atlantic

Aurora	27806	Stanley Roper R. 1 Aurora	A. D. Jennings Aurora
Battleground	28560		Norman Huffman R. 4 Box 223 New Bern
Bayboro	28515		
Beaufort: First	28516	Grady Wheeler, Jr. 208 North Ave. Beaufort	Mrs. E. L. Davis 801 Ann St. Beaufort
Cherry Point	28532	H. Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd. Havelock	Garland Morris
Cove City		Clyde Pearman Box 97 Trenton	
Davis	28524	Claude Hightower Davis	Alonza Salter Davis
Dover			
Fort Barnwell	28526	Neil Breland R. 1 Dover	
Havelock: First	29532	Russel L. Tally 113 Bryan St. Havelock	J. R. Jones R. 1 Havelock
Marshallgerg	28553	C. L. Devine Marshallgerg	
Morehead City: First	28557	Jack D. Weaver 1904 Evans St. Morehead City	
Mill Creek: First	28570	R. E. Reece R. 2 Newport	Eugene Lilly R. 2 Newport
National Ave.	28560	Marvin Hays 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern	John Brittle 1808 River Dr. New Bern
New Bern: First	28560	Fred A. Mauney Box 1463 New Bern	G. R. Burnham 513 Middle St. New Bern
Newport	28570	Gerald Harris Drawer F Newport	Clifton Lupton R. 2 Box 624 Newport
Oriental	28571	James Johnson 3615 Marcom St. Raleigh	Johnny Shines Arapahoe
Parkview	28557	Ed H. Sessom 313 Va. Ave. Morehead City	George Blakely 215 Rochelle Dr. Morehead City
Peletier	28584		
Piney Grove	27573	Julian Cleveland 209 Lewis St. Greenville 27834	C. M. DuVal R. Pollocksville

Pollocksville	28573	Alfred E. Andrews Box 12 Pollocksville	Floyd Hughes Pollocksville
Seal	28577		
Smyrna	28579	H. W. Crump P. O. Box 2084 New Bern 28560	Roger Graham Smyrna
Spring Garden	28560	Neil Breland R. 1 Dover	N. L. McLawhorn, Jr. Box 327 New Bern
Swansboro	28584		Raymond Odham R. 1 Hubert 28539
Tabernacle	28560	John W. Long 1709 Tryon Rd. New Bern	Jesse Banks 1113 Park Dr. New Bern
Temple	28560	L. D. Munn Box 543 New Bern	Clyde Askew 2107 Woodland Ave. New Bern
Trenton	28585	Clyde Pearman Trenton	Thomas Stilley Trenton
Vandemere			
Woodville	28516	M. H. Bland R. 4 Box 226 New Bern 28560	Mervin Fulcher R. 2 Beaufort

CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLE

Atlantic
Miss Myrtle Morris ..... Organist
Harry Brickhouse ..... Chmn. Stewardship
Aurora
Sherwood Allcox ..... Mission Pastor
Battleground Park
Mrs. Rubelle Wingate ..... Organist
Bayboro
Miss Sharon Hardison ..... Pianist
Beaufort, First
Mrs. John F. Longest ..... Librarian
F. R. Clemmons ..... Chmn. Stewardship
Cherry Point
Mrs. Vic Barris ..... Pianist

Davis
Rose Marie Pittman ..... Pianist
Mrs. Edna Piner ..... Librarian
Fort Barnwell
Mrs. Mark Sumerell ..... Librarian
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges ..... Chmn. History Comm.
Havelock: First
Mrs. Charlotte McKinney ..... Pianist
Marshallberg
Mrs. I.T. Willis ..... Organist

Morehead City: First
Dan Page ..... Minister of Education
Mrs. George Mizesko ..... Organist
Mrs. Dan Page ..... Librarian
Herbert O. Phillips III ..... Chmn. Stewardship
Mill Creek: First
Mrs. Elsen Collingsworth ..... Pianist
National Ave.
Miss Pamela Riggs ..... Organist
Miss Frances Paul ..... Pianist
Lee Pittman ..... Ch. Missions Comm.
Mrs. J.W. Piner ..... Historian
New Bern: First
Mrs. Minnie Bowers ..... Organist
Mrs. Andrew Fuller ..... Pianist
Mrs. O. Meredith Smaw ..... Librarian
Newport
Mrs. Tommy Turner ..... Organist
Miss Amelia Garner ..... Pianist
Henry Edwards ..... Recreation Comm.
Miss Louise Tolson ..... Librarian
Mrs. J.C. Coleman ..... Historian
Oriental
Bruce Tingle ..... Organist
Miss Kathy Midyette ..... Pianist
Mrs. L.F. McCabe ..... Historian
Parkview
Mrs. Larry Kirk ..... Organist
Mrs. J.D. Terrell ..... Pianist
Mrs. Lloyd Crowe ..... Historian
Peletier
Mrs. Allen Vinson ..... Pianist
Piney Grove
Sherwood McDaniel ..... Pianist
Pollocksville
Mrs. H.M. Hines ..... Organist
Miss Louise White ..... Pianist
Sealevel
Miss Jeannie Goodwin ..... Pianist
Smyrna
Mrs. James Lynch ..... Pianist
Spring Garden
N.L. McLawhorn ..... Recreation Com.
Mrs. Conley Morgan ..... Librarian
Swansboro
Larrry Oldham ..... Min. of Education
Mrs. Larry Oldham ..... Organist
Bobby Hood ..... Pianist
A.L. Benton ..... Ch. Missions Com.
James Baggs ..... Ch. Stewardship
R.D. Frazelle ..... Christian Ed. Comm.
Tabernacle
Russell Mathews ..... Organist
Miss Linda Jenkins ..... Pianist
Mrs. Robert Murdock ..... Librarian

Temple
Mrs. J.A. Sauls ..... Pianist
C.G. Ipock ..... Ch. Stewardship
Trenton
Jan Turner ..... Pianist
Woodville
Judy Buttry ..... Pianist

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

As reported in church letters

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse
Mrs. Louise Mason
Miss Myrtle Morris
Rev. John Spencer

AURORA
Stanley Roper
A. D. Jennings
M. P. Rowe

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Mrs. Jean Fisher
D. A. Wingate
Kirby Johnson

BAYBORO
Jean Gibbs
Phoebe Paul
Irene Gaskill

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Osborne Davis
Mrs. E. L. Davis
Mrs. Sally Mason
Mrs. Hazel Harris
Miss Fannie Best
Mrs. Cleveland Gillikin
H. Grady Wheeler
Clinton Barnes
A. H. Outlaw
Mrs. A. H. Outlaw

CHERRY POINT
H. Ellis Lanier
Mrs. H. A. Privette
Mrs. Garland Morris
Mrs. Louise Bell
Frank B. Baggatt

COVE CITY
Mrs. R. D. McCoy
Mrs. N. O. White

DAVIS
Blakely Pond
Dena Salter
Mrs. Theresa Willis
Herbert Willis
Mrs. C. A. Hightower

DOVER
None Named of Attended

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Gibson Russell
Mrs. Larry Heath
Mrs. R. K. Hodges

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mrs. M. White
Mrs. H. Skipper
Mrs. T. Carter
Mrs. R. Tally
Mrs. W. Crum

MARSHALLBERG
W. J. Owens
Mrs. W. J. Owens
Mrs. C. L. Devine

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Jack D. Weaver
Dan F. Page
Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mrs. Fred Davis
Mrs. Julius Lewis
Mrs. Cecil Nelson
Edgar Bell
Carl Bell
John T. Oglesby

MILL CREEK, FIRST
R. E. Reece

Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper
Mrs. Thelma Bell
Mrs. Frances Lilly

NATIONAL AVE.
Mrs. Robert Manners
Mrs. Oliver Arthur
Mrs. George Cox
C. H. Dixon
Mrs. Marvin Hays

NEW BERN, FIRST
N. E. Mohn
Sam Branch
Mrs. Sam Branch
Mr. & Mrs. O. Merridith Smaw
Mrs. Harry Douglas
Mrs. Morris Jordan
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. J. B. Warren
Mrs. Lacy Stone

NEWPORT
E. N. Ratliffe
Mrs. E. N. Ratliffe
Mrs. Sam Pollard
Mrs. Marie Johnson
Gerald Harris

ORIENTAL
Henry Hall
Mrs. W. G. Dixon
Mrs. G. P. Midyette

PARK VIEW
E. H. Sessom
Mrs. E. H. Sessom
Mrs. George Lee
Mrs. M. E. McNiel

PELETIER
Thelma Vinson
Allen J. Vinson

PINEY GROVE
C. M. DuVal
Mrs. Pauline Waller
Mrs. Jesse Jenkins

POLLOCKSVILLE
L. L. Ogden
Mrs. L. L. Ogden
Mrs. Jack Barrow

SEALEVEL
Miriam Taylor
Genevive Lupton

SMYRNA
Mrs. Carl Chandler
Mrs. Clifton Yeomans
Mrs. Sam Leffers

SOUTH CREEK
John F. Parker

SPRING GARDEN
J. S. Woolard
S. L. Adams
L. B. Pate
Mrs. Joel Adams

SWANSBORO
Rev. & Mrs. A. L. Benton
Mrs. C. W. Buckmaster
Larry E. Oldham
C. E. Letchworth
Mrs. Daisy G. Jones

TABERNACLE
Mrs. R. N. Scott
John McDaniel
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Oglesby
Mrs. A. L. Dail
Mrs. J. A. Bishop
Mrs. John Beaman
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. Paul Wetherington, Sr.
Mrs. Robert Murdock

TEMPLE
Mrs. Erma Schwach
Mrs. W. S. Heath
Mrs. J. G. Heath
Mrs. Joyce Daniels

TRENTON
Thomas Stilley
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis

VANDEMERE
None Named or Attended

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. May Arthur
Mrs. M. H. Bland

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
R. T. Willis

HICKORY POINT MISSION
Sherwood Alcox

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

Beaufort: First ..... A.H. Outlaw (O.M.), R. 2, Box 365, Newport, N.C. 28570
Chreey Point, Havelock .... Frank Baggott (CH), 225 Jefferson, Cherry Point, 28533
W.W. Hamilton (R), Box 98, Havelock 28532
Lee Martin (LM), Cherry Point 28532
H.A. Privette (DM), Box 365, Havelock 28532
Davis ..... Glover Willis (R), Davis 28524
Morehead City: First ..... Daniel Page (ED), 302 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557
Havelock: First ..... Allen Edward Irvin, 4 Forsyth Rd., Cherry Point 28533
Mill Creek: First ..... Earl R. Dixon, R. 1, Box 331A, Newport 28570
New Bern: First ..... Morris L. Jordan (MM), 2315 Center Ave., New Bern 28560
Charles E. Parker (R), 3505 Windsor Dr., New Bern 28560
Robert L. Pugh (OM), 417 National Ave., New Bern 28560
Smyrna ..... L.C. Chandler (R), Smyrna 28579
Swansboro ..... A.L. Benton (R), Rte. 1, Swansboro 28584
D.E. Hill, Swansboro 28584
Larry Oldham (MM), P.O. Box 947, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle ..... D.E. Lawrence (OM), Rte. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560
Tabernacle ..... D.E. Lawrence (OM), Rte. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560
Hilton Moore (LM), 1709 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560
Robert Murdock (LM), 311 Hoke St., New Bern 28560
Temple ..... J.F. Parker (OM), 2012 Opal St., New Bern 28560
W.D. Lee, 2113 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Havelock: First ..... Allen Edward Irvin, 4 Forsyth Rd., Cherry Point 28533
Licensed

PROGRAM

EVENING SESSION

October 26, 1967 7:30-9:30

New Bern. First Baptist Church

Rev. Fred Mauney, Moderator

CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator
WORSHIP IN MUSIC ..... Larry Oldham
Anthem: "What A Friend We Have in Jesus" -- New Bern First Baptist Choir
Hymn: "Glorious Is Thy Name" 138
RESPONSIVE READING: "Church Covenant" ..... Dr. Roy Miller
PRAYER ..... Sam Branch

WELCOME ..... Moderator
APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER ..... Jack D. Weaver
ANTHEM: "Let There Be Light"
MESSAGE ..... Dr. O.T. Binkley
WORSHIP IN MUSIC
Choral Meditation
Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" 132
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER ..... Fred Mauney
DUET ..... Mrs. D.P. Adams and Mrs. Ralph Wade, Sr.
MESSAGE ..... Dr. Carl Bates
HYMN: "More Like The Master" 325
BENEDICTION ..... John G. Harris

SECOND DAY: Friday, October 27, 1967
Pollocksville Baptist Church, Pollocksville, N.C.

MORNING SESSION

8:45 Pre-session Registration
9:00 Call to Order ..... Fred Mauney, Moderator
Service of Worship
Music Director: Larry Oldham; Pianist: Miss Louise White
Hymn: "Come Thou Almighty King"
Scripture ..... M.E. McNiel
Prayer ..... Blakely Pond
9:15 Welcome ..... Pollocksville Baptist Church
Report of the Program Committee ..... Daniel F. Page
Report of the Historian ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis
Report of the Auditor ..... Lacy Stone
Report of the Treasurer ..... R.N. Scott
Report of the Finance Committee ..... G.R. Burnham
9:40 Report of the Missions Committee ..... Leland Garner
Report of the Associational Missionary ..... H.A. Privette
10:00 Hymn: "Holy, Holy, Holy"
Reports and Recommendations of Associational Committees
Committee of Nine ..... H. Ellis Lanier
Executive Committee ..... Fred Mauney
Seminary Extension ..... Alfred Andrews
Trustees ..... Wiley Taylor
Evangelism ..... Marvin Hayes
Committee on Committees ..... L.D. Munn
Nominating Committee ..... A.L. Benton
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Guests
Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members
11:00 Reports on Institutions and State Convention ..... Robert Bruhn
Recognition of Institutional Representatives and Convention Personnel
11:30 Hymn "In Christ There Is No East Or West"
11:35 Missionary Message ..... H. Ellis Lanier
E.H. Sessom, Alternate
12:15 Adjournment for Lunch
All those attending are invited to be guests of The Pollocksville Baptist Church for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
October 27, 1967

1:00 Worship Period
Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"
Scripture .....
Prayer ..... John T. Oglosby
1:15 Reports on Associational Organizations
Sunday School ..... E.H. Sessom
Training Union ..... Robert King, Jr.
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. L.B. Pate
Baptist Men ..... Osborne, Davis
Music ..... Larry Oldham
1:45 Committee's Reports
Committee on Enrolment
Committee on Ordination ..... Grady Wheeler
Place, Time, and Preacher
Resolutions ..... Mrs. G.P. Midyette
Cooperative Program ..... Alfred Andrews
Stewardship ..... H. Ellis Lanier
2:15 Miscellaneous Business
2:30 Reports from Missions in the Association
Huggins Memorial ..... R.T. Willis, Jr.
Isle Vue ..... Sherwood Allcox
Military and Vacation Bible School ..... H.A. Privette
2:45 Worship
Hymn "Love Divine All Loves Excelling"
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Grady Wheeler
3:25 Prayer of Dedication ..... H.A. Privette
3:30 Adjournment

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches

in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasuer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Lay IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the

discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Clerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and when without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. After approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and other such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee or the Association.

SECTION 2. Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).
B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Lay IV, Section 2).
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
   (9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
   (11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the' program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

Meeting at

New Bern, First Baptist

First Day Thursday, October 26, 1967

Evening Session

1. Meeting called to order by the moderator, Fred A. Mauney.

2. Congregation joined in singing "Glorious is Thy Name"

3. Choir of First Baptist New Bern sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" as Anthem.

4. Dr. Roy Miller led the group in reading the Church Covenant responsively.

5. Prayer led by Sam Branch.

6. The moderator welcomed the group to New Bern and the Eighty-fourth Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

7. Committees appointed by the moderator as follows:

Committee on Committees for year 1967-1968

Marvin Hays, Chmn; Pastor National Ave. Church
N.L. McLawhorn, Layman, Spring Garden
Neil Breland, Pastor, Ft. Barnwell; Spring Garden
Jessee Banks; Layman, Tabernacle
Hartley Bland, Pastor; Woodville
Lloyd Hughes, Layman; Pollocksville
Russell Tally, Pastor; Havelock: First

Time, Place and Preacher Committee for this session

Carl Devine, Chmn., Pastor Marshallberg
Mrs. H.A. Privette, Cherry Point Baptist Church
Ellis Lanier, Pastor; Cherry Point

Enrollment Committee for this session

Mrs. Bobby Reece, Chmn., New Bern: First
Geo. R. Burnham, New Bern: First
Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Pollocksville
Mrs. Betty Batchelor, Pollocksville

8. Jack Weaver, pastor Morehead City: First, introduced Dr. Olin T. Binkley; the speaker of the hour.

9. Anthem; "Let There Be Light" was sung by First Baptist, New Bern, Choir.

10. Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President Southeastern Seminary brought a most interesting message on the tragedy of our times.

11. Congregation Sang "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"

12. Moderator introduced Dr. Carl Bates, who as president of the North Carolina Baptist Convention would speak to the meeting.

13. Duet sang by Mrs. D.P. Adams and Mrs. Ralph Wade.

14. Dr. Bates spoke to the group of the tragedy and hope for this generation.

15. The group joined in singing "More Like The Master"

16. Closing Prayer led by John Harris, Pastor of Newport Baptist Church.

Morning Session

17. Meeting called to order by the moderator, Fred Mauney.

18. Larry Oldham led in singing "Come Thou Almighty King."

19. M.E. McNiel read Ezek. 3: 15-19.

20. Blakely Pond led the group in prayer.

21. Alfred Andrews, pastor, welcomed the group to Pollocksville.

22. Program Committee report given by Dan Page with the motion "That we adopt the program as presented with such alternations as determined to be necessary by the moderator and messengers throughout the session." Passed.

23. Mrs. E.L. Davis gave the Historian report.

24. Auditors report given by H.A. Privett in the absence of the chairman of the auditors committee.

25. The Treasurers report presented and adopted by the group.

26. A motion that the clerk write Mr. R.W. Scott a letter of appreciation for his years of faithful service to the Asso.

27. G.R. Burnham brought the Finance Committee report and presented the proposed

budget which was amended and approved.

(a) Amendment "That section F. 3 be changed from $75.00 to $150.00," approved.

(b) Amendment "That the figure for office equipment be changed to $350.00." Passed.

A question was raised concerning the raising of the budget without making provision for the additional funds.

28. Missions Committee report presented by H.A. Privett.
29. Associational Missionary report given by H.A. Privett and approved.
30. The group joined in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy"
31. H. Ellis Lanier brought the Committee of Nine report. Adopted.
32. Fred Mauney presented the Executive Committee report, adopted.
33. Al Andrews presented the Seminary Extension report, adopted.
34. Trustee report presented by H.A. Privett, adopted.
35. Report on Evangelism given by Marvin Hays, adopted.
36. Report of Committee on Committees presented by L.D. Munn, adopted.
37. A.L. Benton presented the Nominating Committee report. Adopted.
38. Marse Grant of the Biblical Recorder recognized and spoke.
39. Misc. Business.

(a) A Motion "Brother Moderator, I move that at the conclusion of our Association, and as quickly as Mrs. Pirvette can make arrangements, that our Missionary be required to take a 2 week rest due to his recent illness as a time for convalescing" Passed as amended.

(1). Amendment to motion "That we provide $200.00 for expenses during this period." Passed.

(b) Morehead City: First requested that we request aid for work at Atlantic from the State Mission Board in the amount of $750.00. Passed.

(c) Request for aid for the possible field of Sealevel and Harker's Island provided this is agreeable to both in the amount of $2300, and that the moderator and clerk be authorized to sign this request if this can be worked out. Passed.

40. New pastors and staff members of Churches recognized. Charles Parker, retired and back at New Bern: First. Morris Jordan, Minister of Music and Youth, New Bern: First. John Gerald Harris, Pastor Newport; John Parker, Pastor, South Creek; John Spencer, Pastor Atlantic; Randolph Brown, Pastor, Sealevel; Clyde Pearman, Pastor; Trenton and Cove City; Russell Tally, Pastor, Havelock: First.

41. Mr. R.N. Scott arrived and the moderator expressed for the Association its appreciation for his long faithful service as Treasurer, to which Mr. Scott responded that it was a delight to work with the association in this capacity.
42. Roger Williams of the Childrens Home recognized and spoke.
43. Robert Bruhn spoke on the convention work in N.C.
44. Congregation stood and sang "In Christ There is no East or West."
45. Ellis Lanier, Pastor Cherry Point brought the Missionary Message.
46. Closing prayer and thanks given by E.H. Sessom.
47. Adjourn for lunch at the Community building.

Afternoon Session

48. The group joined in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."
49. Scripture reading led by Norman Huffman.
50. Prayer by Thomas Stilley.
51. E.H. Sessom gave the Sunday School report which was adopted.
52. Training Union Report approved by common consent.
53. Mrs. Larry Pate presented the W.M.U. Report and Mrs. H.A. Privette spoke to

the report. Adopted.

54. Baptist Men's report adopted by common consent.

55. Roger Williams spoke for the Baptist Children's homes.

56. Enrollment Committee reported 310 attendance on Thursday Night and 147 at Friday's sessions.

57. C.L. Devine gave the Place and Preacher Committee report:

Time: October 31, 1968 at Temple Baptist, New Bern
November 1, 1968 at Atlantic Church, Atlantic
Missionary Message: Niel Breland Alt., Marvin Hays
Doctrinal Message: E.H. Sessom; Alt., C.L. Devine

(a) Motion "That the dates and places be as presented with messages at times best suited to the program when set up." Passed.

58. Mrs. G.P. Midyette presented the Resolutions Committee report.. Adopted.

59. Al. Andrews presented the Co-operative report. Adopted.

60. The Moderator appointed Jack Weaver as a committee to receive contributions toward the $200.00 for H.A. Privette according to action taken in the morning session. Mrs. Kinnon Hodges brought the report on Memorials. Adopted.

61. H.A. Privette reported on missions and V.B.S. in the Asso.

62. Ned Beatty spoke on the Military ministries in North Carolina.

63. Lyman Freeman from the N.C. Baptist Hospital spoke for same.

64. The Group sang, "Love Divine."

65. Grady Wheeler, Pastor, Beaufort: First brought a Doctrinal Sermon on Salvation.

66. Closing Prayer of Dedication led by H.A. Privette.

67. Meeting adjourned.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

For Year Ending September 30, 1967

October 1, 1966 Balance		$1,224.47
Received From Churches	$11,548.27	
Baptist State Convention	1,728.00	
Contribution/Japanese & Serviceman's Center	35.00	
Atlantic Association WMU	50.00	
Minute Fund Contributions	201.25	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	32.02	
Bap. St. Conv-Isle Vue Mission	500.00	
Missionary Supply	10.00	
Total Receipts During Year		14,104.54
Total Funds Available		15,329.01
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary's Salary	4,800.00	
House Allowance	1,299.99	
Car Allowance	1,200.00	
Utilities - Missionary	900.00	
Retirement	333.40	
Hospital Insurance	162.00	
Office Rent	600.00	
Telephone	428.95	
Other Utilities	40.29	
Fuel and Electric	208.04	
Postage	479.10	
Office Supplies	402.94	

Harkers Island	260.00	
Secretary's Salary	1,950.04	
Convention	170.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Training Union ($22.15 pd. Oct. '67)	27.39	
Sunday School	58.37	
WMU	100.00	
Pastors Bible Study Clinic	91.87	
Minutes 1966 Assoc.	363.45	
Clerk Honorarium	150.00	
Miscellaneous	28.21	
Annuity Board	107.63	
Visual Aids	3.18	
Total Disbursements		14,264.85
October 1, 1967 Balance		$ 1,064.16
Balance in Savings Account October 1, 1967		282.30
Total Funds---Atlantic Baptist Association		$1,346.46

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1967-68

A. MISSION ADVANCE		
Harkers Island	$ 260.00	$ 260.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment	350.00	
2. Printing (Including Minutes)	400.00	
3. Office Supplies	400.00	
4. Postage	500.00	1,350.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
1. Missionary	4,300.00	
2. Secretary	2,050.00	
3. Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
4. Retirement	400.00	
5. Car Allowance (Travel)	1,460.00	
6. Associational Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	
7. Associational Moderator Expense	25.00	
8. Staff Social Security	82.00	
9. Hospital Insurance	162.00	
10. Utilities Allowance	900.00	10,829.00
D. CONVENTION, CONFERENCES, ETC. FOR MISSIONARY	300.00	300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Rent or Payment on Associational Office	600.00	
2. Utilities (Tel., Lights, Water, Heat)	625.00	1,225.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	300.00	

2. Training Union	100.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	
4. Brotherhood	75.00	
5. Music	25.00	
6. Audio-Visual Aids	25.00	
7. Evangelism	200.00	
8. Pastors Bible Study Clinic	100.00	900.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$15,439.00

G.R. Burnham,
Chairman

OBITUARY REPORT

Since we last met as an association there are 65 missing from our number. Most would say they have died, but as Christians we know that only their physical bodies have died but their Spirit lives on with Christ today and will forever.

The greatest question of the Centuries has been if a man die shall he live again? Men have speculated about the future life, they have analyzed the Pros and Cons of it, they have argued about it, and imagined all sorts of thing concerning it-they grasped at every shred of evidence that points to the possibility of a life here-after when all the time the answer has been given to us in both the Old Testament and the New Testament that there is life after death. Jesus Christ himself has fully and completely answered that question for us in John 11:25-26. He says, "I am the resurrection and the life: He that believeth in me, though he were dead yet shall he live: and who-so-ever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." Again, he says, "Because I live, ye shall live also." (John 14-19)

We need have no fear of death for it is only a passage way through which each of us must pass, it is only the door that wakes the spirit to ever-lasting life with Christ.

We sorrow for our loved ones who have gone to be with the Lord, because we are human, and weak and sometimes very selfish. In our loneliness we wish we might have them back with us regardless of their welfare. Sometimes we long to say some loving word we failed to say when they were with us, and even sometimes perhaps we would like so much to confess our neglect and ill treatment and ask their forgiveness. Would we if it were possible call them back to a world filled with trouble, sorrow, and pain when they are with the Lord in a Place where there is no trouble, sorrow or pain, but constant joy and happiness?

We do well to remember our loved ones, their words, their deeds, their faith and constant witness, and as we remember them in love, let us also remember their Lord and our Lord and that one day we shall all be together again.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges
Memorial Committee

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Polly Mason
- Mrs. Amelia Mason
- Mr. Murray Robinson
- Mr. David Van Sant

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mrs. Henry Congleton
- Mrs. Eunice Gillikin
- Mrs. Pattie Ives
- Alton Stanley
- Mrs. U. E. Swann

COVE CITY
- Mrs. Ruby Grady
- Mr. Morris Grady
- Mrs. Bertha Woolard

FORT BARNWELL
- Mrs. Lillian Broadway
- Mr. Seamon Wilson

MARSHALLBERG
- Mrs. Mary Piner
- Mrs. Kathleen Gillikin

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Thomas Olsson
- Arthur Jackson
- Mrs. L. L. Leary
- E. R. Mizelle
- Mrs. M. K. Piner
- Mrs. John Vickers
- Mrs. D. M. Webb
- Mrs. Fred Willis
- Mrs. Ruby T. Willis

MILL CREEK, FIRST
- Mr. Joseph Guy Bell
- Mrs. Brenda Faye Greer
- Mrs. Helen Weeks

NATIONAL AVE.
- Mrs. Edna DuBois
- Mr. O. C. Dibble
- Mr. Paul O'Quinn

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mr. John J. Berry
- Mr. Ed Ey (Deacon)
- Mrs. S. L. Sammons
- Mrs. J. H. Sawyer
- Mr. Frank A. Stogner
- Mr. William H. Rogers

NEWPORT
- Mr. W. T. Ferrell

ORIENTAL
- Mr. H. O. Spensex

PARK VIEW
- Mr. Ronny Crowe
- Mr. Francis Kirk (Deacon)
- Mrs. Edna Simpson
- Mr. Douglas Taylor

PELETIER
- Mrs. Durwood Lee

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Mr. Thedore Bryan
- Mr. L. C. Canady

SMYRNA
- Mr. Robert Willis

SWANSBORO
- Mr. Ed. Littleton
- Mrs. Annie Smith
- Mr. Clyde Smith
- Mrs. Lina Smith

TABERNACLE
- Mr. B. E. Adams
- Mrs. Caroline Goulding
- Mrs. Ellie Lockey Collins
- Mr. Gyp Hall
- Mrs. Florence Harper
- Mr. Jack Norbert Lamm

TEMPLE
- David Lamm

Mrs. E. W. Sparks
Mr. L. D. Simpson

TRENTON
Mr. Mack Curtis
Mr. Lester Smith

WOODVILLE
Mr. Sterling Arthur
Mrs. Rosa Lawrence

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bernice Jones

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Maggie Ives

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and polity?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian Literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get ALL this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER, credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons--the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

Southern Baptists now operate 39 senior colleges or universities, 15 junior colleges, 7 academies, 4 Bible schools, 6 seminaries and the American Baptist Theological Seminary, which is supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Incorporated.

Baptist schools have enrolled a record number of students, totaling 102,250 for 1966-67. Graduates from the 72 schools from September 1965 to August 1966 totaled 12,604.

State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools for the year increased $1,347633 or $19,159,762 compared to $17,812,129 in 1965-66. In addition, the schools received $17,768,288 in other gifts, grants, and donations, or a decrease of $2,736,843 over the preceding year. The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are $539,143,236 of which $137,501,114 is for endowment.

The major problem facing the colleges is still a financial one. While tution and fees have doubled since 1940, Baptist contributions to the operating costs of its 54 colleges and universities have dropped from 26.1 percent of the total in 1954 to 16.6 percent in 1964.

The hard financial facts of life are forcing Baptists to re-evaluate their traditional opposition to federal aid. New approaches are being adopted by some state conventions. For example, the Kentucky Convention cut its ties to a college so that it could seek federal aid. Maryland Baptists have taken the same step to free a new junior college that has not even opened its doors.

Directly relating to the woes of the colleges, the Baptist Education Study Task (BEST) ended it's two-year investigation of the problems facing Baptist higher education. The BEST Findings Committee called for, among other things, clear statements of purpose for Christian education. Three other major areas of concern for Baptist higher education were emphasized:

...That there exists a communications gap between the colleges and the majority of the Baptist constituents, and something must be done to close this gap.

...That control of the institutions must be vested in the elected boards of trustees of the schools, and the 16 state conventions which own the schools must not seek to control them from the floor of the annual meeting.

...That Baptist schools face a financial crisis, and extraordinary efforts must be made to provide the necessary funds to meet the demands.

The Findings Committee, however, did not resolve the question of acceptance of federal aid being faced by the 54 Baptist colleges and universities throughout the nation.

Respectfully submitted,
Murray Neil Breland

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. reported 28,347 baptisms in 1966. This was a slight increase over the 27,572 reported in 1965. Although there has been an increase, the ratio of baptisms to membership remains far too high. The ratio for baptisms to membership in 1966 was as follows: Southern Baptist Convention 1:30.3; North Carolina 1:34.8; and the Atlantic Baptist Association 1:32.7. This past year the churches in our Association reported 294 baptisms, an increase of 53 over 1966. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 33 members.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the next few years. In view of the world situation and the population explosion, the churches must set themselves to the task of seeking and winning the lost. To help in rising to this challenge our churches have been led by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to participate in the Crusade of the Americas during 1968-70. Some of the challenges of the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14,

1968, and January 12,1969; PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service, December 31, 1968.

ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM CLINIC: March 12,1968

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August 1968

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November 1968

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11,1969

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970

Materials and aids on evangelism may be obtained by writing the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin D. Hays

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1967

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our chairman, Dr. I.G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness several weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of long standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The loudest cry we hear from our churches today is one desperate plea for better trained leadership. The opportunity is now ours to train ourselves instead of waiting for others to become trained.

Such opportunity comes to us through the Seminary Extension Department. It is through this department that you can now enjoy the best in seminary off-campus study. This program is unitedly sponsored by all the Southern Baptist

Seminaries. The program is designed to develop leadership, provide instruction in Bible, doctrines, church history, religious education, and many other subjects that leads one to Christian maturity.

Ten persons are needed to begin a study. If you or your church is interested in supporting the leadership program of your church notify the Associational Seminary Extension Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925, many do not know what this plan is. The Question--What is the Cooperative Program?--is often heard.

The Answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it's preaching the gospel--it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere--it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great task of Kingdom endeavor.

Last year North Carolina Baptist gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with special offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes. Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $75,166 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.

MILITARY MINISTRIES REPORT

The Military Ministries is a ministry of the Division of Missions, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Chaplains' Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention's Home Mission Board. The work is closely coordinated with the Military Chaplaincy, Superintendents of Missions of the local associations, and the local churches and pastors as we seek together to provide a more effective ministry to the military and their dependents. This ministry, therefore, includes a great variety of services to be rendered and activities in which to be engaged.

Among the military dependents are many wives of distant lands who have brought with them foreign backgrounds and religions. One of these which we encounter is the modern Buddhist movement, Sokagakkai. Last fall, we made a rather intensive study of this movement in North Carolina and presented programs in our churches concerning this and the Japanese ministry in which we are engaged.

A real highlight of the year's activities was our Statewide Japanese Fellowship which was held on February 17 at the Brookwood Church in Jacksonville. Some 150 Japanese wives, their husbands and children along with workers and invited guests attended from the Fayettville-Fort Bragg area, the Havelock-Cherry Point area, and the Jacksonville-Camp Lejeune area. Reverend Worth Grant, missionary to Japan, was our guest speaker.

During the year, our Japanese ministry has been expanded by beginning new classes at the Midville Church, Jacksonville and the First Baptist Church, Havelock.

A Language Missions Conference was held on August 31,1967 in Fayetteville.

Each of the four associations in military areas of the state was well represented along with Dr. Howard Ford, our Division Director and Dr. L.D. Wood of the Home Mission Board's Language Missions Department. Here, we shared together our common interest in this phase of our ministry, ideas and programs which have been helpful, and suggestions for the future that we believe was beneficial to each person present and I trust to the winning of many foreign-born military wives, husbands, and children.

In January, 1967 the First Baptist Church of Bladenboro, the Rev. Thomas C. Womble, pastor presented to the Baptist State Convention a 12' by 57' relocatable chapel to be used in military ministries. The chapel was custom built, furnished, and set up in the Pelletier Mobile Home Park, Jacksonville, North Carolina. The ministry was begun there on May 14 with formal dedicatory services being held on June 25, 1967. The dedicatory message was brought by the Rev. Gilmer Cross, president of the Convention's General Board and pastor of the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Special guests included Dr. Willis A. Brown, Associate Director, Military Ministries, Division of Chaplaincy, Home Mission Board; Major General and Mrs. J.O. Butcher, Commanding General Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune; Colonel and Mrs. James T. McDaniel, Commanding Officer Marine Corps Air Facility, New River; Rev. Thomas C. Womble and members of the First Baptist Church, Bladenboro; military chaplains and local pastors. During the summer months, a vigorous program of week-day activities was also provided with summer workers. Mr. and Mrs. Jerry McDaniel, being provided by the convention.

It was our joy and privilege to have Dr. Howard Ford, our new Director, Division of Missions to visit with us in each of our four major military areas during the month of February. We held conferences in each area with the Chaplains and pastors and called on the Commanding General at Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point and the Marine Corps Base, Camp Lejeune.

During the past year, a ministry to the Coast Guardsmen at Fort Macon was begun, with services being held by the Rev. Jack Weaver, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Morehead City.

In the military areas of North Carolina, we find a ripe mission field. As we have ministered in our churches this year, the Lord has blessed our labors with 81 professions of faith and 58 additions to the churches by letter. God is not only sending us out to the peoples of the world but through the military, He brings the peoples of the world to us. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the opportunity of ministering to these persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Ned Beatty

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Director of the League expresses his personal appreciation and that of the Executive Committee and the Trustees of the League for the wonderful support which you have given to us this past year.

In spite of everything that we could do, the 1967 General Assembly must be labelled as a "wet" Assembly. This is true largely because of the passage of the brown-bagging bill. They would not give the state two years to see how things would get along without brown-bagging. The legislators voted to see how we get along with brown-bagging. Already the fatality rate on the highways is climbing back towards what it was last year. It was considerably under last year's record while brown-bagging was outlawed. We must be ready two years from now to make some changes in this law, and you must elect the Senators and Representatives from your counties and districts who will be willing to make these changes for the better.

Our greatest victory in the Legislature was the defeat of Liquor-by-the-Drink. This bill was introduced in the Senate by Senator Herman Moore of Mocklenberg and was espoused highly by many of the "wets." In spite of the forces behind this bill it "died" in committee and there were many willing pallbearers. We must point out the fact this bill will be back in the 1969 General Assembly and its outcome will be decided by the men whom you elect to represent you in the 1969 Session. I plead with you to give some careful consideration now to the matter of who will be elected from your area.

Another victory was in the defeat of the bill which would have allowed towns of 1,000 population to call for an A.B.C. vote on petition of 25% of the voters. This bill passed the Senate, which seemed to have a penchant for liquor bills, but did not pass the House in a close vote of 50 against and forty in favor of the bill.

A number of cities were granted the privilege of calling A.B.C. elections, and since the Supreme Court decision favoring this practice, more of these bills can be expected at each session.

There is another phase of the League's program which I want you to know more about. We have an alcohol education program with speakers appearing in schools and churches and before other organizations. In another area of this type of work a new experiment was carried out this past year. It was felt that some type of material must be placed in the hands of the students and teachers. Two counties were chosen as pilot projects and a QUIZ BOOK-FUNDAMENTAL FACTS CONCERNING BEVERAGE ALCOHOL was chosen. Copies of this book were placed in the hands of those students who were studying the unit on ALCOHOL in Madison County and in all of the schools of Vanco County (including Henderson City Schools).

All of this was done without any cost to the schools or students involved. You can imagine something of the immensity of this undertaking, and what it would entail to do this on a state-wide basis. This is what we must do, if we are to make significant progress. We are anxiously awaiting the reports on the outcome of this project.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Rev. Tom Jones resigned his work in this Association to accept work in another Association. He had a full team of workers and work planned for the year. He did an excellent work the previous year and in planning for this past year.

After the resignation of the former superintendent, the executive committee elected the undersigned to assume the responsibility. The plans that had already been planned were taken and carried forth in part. A full team of Vacation Bible School workers attended the State Clinic at Wingate College with the Associational Missionary. A pastors and principals conference was held for Vacation Bible School at Cherry Point Baptist Church on February 21, 1967. The two Vacation Bible School clinics were held at Parkview Church in the East on March 20th and the National Avenue Church in the West on March 21st. A Vacation Bible School clinic with the Negroes of our associational area was well attended and led by our associational team. Two of the Negro leaders of our associational area attended the State meeting at Wingate College.

The Sunday School Workshops that had been planned were pursued, but not to the full extent. On May 22, 1967 a workshop was held at the Woodville Church for the churches in that area with most of the churches represented. On June 29, 1967 another workshop was held at the Bayboro Church with two churches of that area represented. We plan five area workshops for the 1967-68 year: October 10, 1967 at Trenton Church; November 21, at Peletier Church; January 16, 1968 at Temple Church; March 19, 1968 at Marshallberg Church; and May 21, at Bayboro Church.

The Pastors and Principals conference for Vacation Bible School is planned for February 20, 1968 at First Church, Havelock. The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics are planned for March 25 at First Church, Swanboro and March 26 at Spring Garden Church.

Sunday School Action Night was held at First Baptist Church, Havelock with fifteen of our churches represented. Mr. Daryl Heath an Associational Consultant with the Baptist Sunday School Board was the inspirational speaker and our Associational Missionary, Rev. H.A. Privette, introduced and installed the team of workers.

We feel that we have some very capable workers on our team and will be anxious to assist you in any way possible. Call upon us for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
E.H. Sessom

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of the Atlantic Baptist Association for the year beginning October 1, 1966 and closing September 30, 1967 and have found them to be in a satisfactory condition.

I would suggest that beginning with the new associational year that a more detailed record be kept of receipts and disbursements.

Signed,
Auditor, Lacy Stone

Dated this 17th day of October 1967

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement, and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds including two residences for emotionally disturbed children, and a single cottage at Wallburg for the rehabilitation of boys.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages, the York Cottage, was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters, a model for the family living approach in group child care.

During the 1967-68 session the Child Development Center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of Child Care.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George H. McNeill

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during

the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home at Albermarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents -- the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole
Superintendent

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

While we must admit the Brotherhood of the Atlantic Association has not been as active and accomplished as much as it should, let me say much good has been done and much interest has been manifested in the lives of the men, especially in the activities of the Royal Ambassadors Organization which is their first and foremost responsibility.

The year began with a very successful and inspirational Ladies Night at Newport School cafeteria on November 19th. Bob Shields, State Brotherhood President spoke and several men throughout the association participated in various ways to make that a grand success.

During April the State Baptist Mens Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress was held in Raleigh with many of the Atlantic Association men and boys in attendance. A wonderful program by pastors and laymen from across the state was presented and enjoyed by all those able to attend.

Then in May, the men and boys from the Atlantic Association gathered at the Newport Church for a cook out and general get-together. After a period of feasting, fellowship, and sports activity on the playground, a program for the boys and one for the men was held simultaneously in the church. This again proved to be very

successful and can only be measured by fruits it will bear in the future lives of Royal Ambassadors, who in a very few short years will be the laymen and pastors assuming responsibilities in our Southern Baptist Churches.

The Baptist Mens Day Programs, the assuming of responsiblity in leading cottage prayer meetings in preparation for revivals, and the general backing our Baptist men have given their pastors is to be commended.

Let us be grateful for all those who had a part in this great work this past year and do our utmost to encourage others to be more active this year so that the Gospel might be spread "through all the world."

Respectfully submitted,
Osborne Davis

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

There are 28 of the 32 churches and 2 missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association being represented by one or more of the WMU organizations. We are sure that good work is being accomplished in all of them; more, we hope that the reports we received would signify since on the dead-line date of October 10 only 13 churches had sent in their reports.

Judging from the reports received, there are 13 WMS with 539 members; 3YWA'S with 20 members; 9 churches with 15 GA's with 145 members; 6 churches with 12 Sunbeams with 167 members.

There were 3 of the youth organizations reaching Honor recognition, 3 reaching Advanced, and 8 being Approved.

The quarterly meetings of the Executive Board have been well attended and the fellowship enjoyed as we met in the homes of our members.

The annual meeting was held in the spring at First Baptist Church in Oriental with Bayboro WMS being co-hostesses. The theme "A Learning Fellowship" was used. Rev. W.T. Roberson, returned missionary from Viet Nam was the featured speaker and Miss Miriam Robinson, State WMU Executive Secretary represented the State Convention and spoke in the afternoon. Mrs. Marvin Hayes emphasized the activities of the three youth organizations. YWA's, GA's and Sunbeams, of our association. Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald reported for the 4 directors, Prayer, Stewardship, Mission Study, and Mission Action. Special music was provided by the Youth Choir of the Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City. A highlight of the morning session was the sermon by Rev. Neil Breland, pastor of Spring Garden Church, in which he emphasized the need to educate our people to mission opportunities. The meeting was closed by an address by the associational missionary in which those present were challenged to look upon the fields that are white in the areas of our own association.

GA Day Camp was held at Albermarle Presbyterian Camp August 10 and 11 for Juniors. The theme was "Called and Committed" and there were 89 girls and counselors in attendance. Mrs. Marvin D. Hayes is GA Director. Those on program were: Mrs. A.H. Whitty, Rev. and Mrs. A.F. Butters, Mrs. H.A. Privette and a Japanese lady Mrs. Hermand Chase, Mrs. Chas. Fitzgerald, Mr. and Mrs. Mitchner, and Rev. Dan Page.

An Associational Prayer Retreat was held by the Prayer Chairman Mrs. John E. Lashley at the Cherry Point Church in September. It was well attended and very spiritually uplifting.

Your Executive Officers and Directors attended the State Leadership Clinic in Wilson in August. Two leadership conferences were then held in September; one in Trenton for a day meeting, and one in Marshallberg in the evening.

Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Mission Study Chairman, held two Leadership Con-

ferences in the spring. There were 51 ladies receiving their Cards of Accreditation. These were held at the First Baptist Church in Beaufort and Tabernacle in New Bern. In the summer months the WMU Concept Book, "The WMU Program of the Church" was taught four times, each time for the full six hours for Church Study Course Award Credit. Men and women both participated in this study with 49 receiving credit and 23 others not finishing the study. She has also taught several mission study books in may of our churches.

In measuring the work of WMU this year in which the theme has been, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education," the leaders and members as they participated in missions have learned that LOVE is something you DO.

Mrs. G.P. Midyette

REPORT OF THE HICKORY POINT BAPTIST CHAPEL

The first item in this report must be that of a name change. We voted on Sunday October 15, in a called business meeting, to change the name of our church from "Isle Vue Baptist Mission" to the "Hickory Point Baptist Chapel." The change was necessary because we have moved from the Isle Vue Beach Community to our permanent location which is more centrally located.

We accepted delivery of our trailer on September 25th, and held the first service in it on October 1st. So far it is quite adequate. We have installed two curtains and with the partition that was installed at the factory we have four rooms for Sunday School. With the curtains open we have space for about forty-five people for assembly and worship services. We have done some work on the lot but there is much yet to be done.

We have 30 enrolled in Sunday School with an average attendance of 17. Attendance is better now consistantly then it was during the summer months and is improving. We have 14 church members (2 added on Oct. 15th). Church membership is held under the watch care of the Aurora Church.

All property requiring deed or title is held in trust by the trustees of the Atlantic Association. This property is a lot consisting of one-half acre, donated by Mr. and Mrs. Barney Hall. The new trailer was purchased by the Association at a cost of $2850.00, the cost to be shared by the Chapel and the Association on a half to half basis. The Baptist State Convention granted the Chapel $500.00 toward a building fund and the Chapel has paid $100.00 leaving a total amount due of $825.00.

The future of this work indeed looks promising. New families are moving into the community almost weekly. We have more prospects now than at any time since the work began. Plans for the future include a visitation program to start at once, and to take a religious census at least by early spring.

There is an excellent "spirit" among the people here, a feeling of enthusiasm. We are very optimistic and feel we will need more space before this time next year. We also hope to be able to provide this ourself with the help of the Lord.

We ask that you continue to pray for us as we pray together for God's will to be done in all we attempt to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherwood Allcox

REPORT ON HUGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHAPEL

Huggins Memorial Baptist Chapel, Harker's Island, has a Sunday School enrollment of sixty-four and a church membership of twenty-nine. Mrs. Bernice Jones,

one of the esteemed members, was claimed by death September 18, 1967.

Though small in enrollment and membership, Huggins Memorial is serving many people on the island in a worthwhile manner.

This mission held its first worship service in August, 1952, with Charles M. Davis of Davis preaching. Rev. M.R. Haire was pastor of Davis Baptist Church when the mission was started, and the Davis Baptist Church sponsored Huggins Memorial. Several of the Davis people have given freely of their time and talents through the years. Mr. and Mrs. Billy Pake are continuing their loyal and faithful services.

Huggins Memorial Baptist Chapel needs some one who will devote himself, his time, and talents to the work. Many people remain to be reached and committed to the unfinished work ahead. May the influence of this chapel continue to grow as the people strive to serve our Lord in the years before us.

Respectfully submitted,
R.T. Willis, Jr.

Note: Bro. Willis has resigned this work effective October 31, 1967.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union Department began its year with "M" Night on December 5, 1966 at First Baptist Church, Morehead City. Two hundred fourteen members representing fourteen churches attended with the Greatest Attendance and Greatest Percent Attendance Banners both being won by First Church Morehead City with 57 present representing 56 percent of their membership. Two features of the program were the presentation of the drama "What Went Wrong?" -- a tape recorded pantomine about teaching the Bible to our children and a real Life and Work motion picture, "Prophet From Tekoa" with the challenges which Amos gave to the Israelites modernized for us.

Our Associational Youth Night was held March 18, 1967 as the highlight of Youth Week. The meeting at First Baptist, Beaufort was attended by 162 youth and their leaders from 12 churches. Eight young people from several churches of the association conducted the meeting which presented two major features: Rev. D.P. McFarland, Director of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, who gave an illustrated talk on "Alcohol and You," and a sermon-in-science motion picture "Time and Eternity" illustrating time as we understand it and time as God probably recognizes it. The meeting closed with a social hour given by the First Church Beaufort.

The Associational Training Union Tournaments were held March 17, 1967 at Newport Baptist Church. Nine Juniors representing two churches participated in the Junior Memory Work and two Young Peoples' Speakers participated in the Speaker's Tournament, one in the 17-18 and one in the 19-24 year age groups. All participants represented the Atlantic Association at the Region II Convention at First Baptist Church, Grifton, April 3, 1967. The Atlantic Association had 11 participants in the Tournaments, twice as many as any other Association of the Region. Approximately 137 members representing 24 churches, 32 representing 6 churches of the Atlantic Association attended the Convention.

The Training Union sponsored an After High School - What? conference on August 25, 1967 at First Baptist Church, Havelock. The conference was for high school Juniors and Seniors and others through age 21. Conferences led by responsible Christian leaders helped the students consider many problems related to living a Christian life as they move away from home. Mr. Randy Mishoe, recently appointed Baptist Chaplain at East Carolina University, brought the closing inspirational message to the conference.

Your Associational Director attended the Training Union Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest July 6-12, 1967 and the State Associational Officer's Briefing Meeting at Winston-Salem on 25 August, 1967.

Associational "M" Night will be held December 11, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert King, Jr.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The present associational missionary is now in the fifth year of service to the Atlantic Baptist Association. These have been years of sound constructive progress. The association has come from "way down" in the cellar to one of the best associations in our Baptist State Convention. This has not been due to "outstanding leadership" or "superior programs" but due to the leadership of the Holy Spirit and the blessings of God upon His people in this realm of the Kingdom of God. We have today one of the best fellowships, one of the best attitudes of mutual trust and goodwill among our pastors and church leadership to be found. There is a wonderful manifestation of good will and cooperation among the churches. One evidence of this is that all but three of the churches contributed to the associational work last year and these were the smallest and weakest of the churches and definitely was not because of a lack of willingness, cooperation, or hostility. Many of the churches this year are increasing their gifts and support to the associational work. It is encouraging to see the associational officers taking a genuine interest in and manifesting a real concern for the churches. The associational Sunday School, under the leadership of Rev. Ed Sessom and its related step-child, the Vacation Bible School, under the supervision of Rev. Dan Page, have done a good work and evidence in planning for the future will even produce more profitable results. The Associational WMU has shown outstanding concern and under the leadership of Mrs. Larry Pate its program of MISSION ACTION will show even greater blessed results for Chirst's sake in the coming year. It is hoped that the Men's work, the Training Union, and the Music Ministry will likewise begin to develop into the potential of which they are capable and then meet the needs in these areas that are so prevalent.

The needs for MISSION ACTION are many. One has but to "lift up his eyes" and look but not look to high or too far. It is often the case that we cannot see the "forest for the trees." Mission needs are all about us. To name a few: 35 to 40 Mission VBS's would only touch the opportunities; we need at least 5 mission points where work should be begun, looking forward to churches in the future; we need a ministry to the sailors who come to the second largest port in the East Coast, and from which in the next year over 1,000 ships will dock, load, and unload and sail away for all points of the compass. There is a great need for an evangelistic work among the hundreds of migrants who flow through our area. We need a Juvenile Rehabilitation Program; Home Fellowships; Institutional Ministry; Military and Resort Ministries; only to name a few.

I have worked with all the churches as opportunity permitted and invitations were extended. In special areas I have worked with the Isle Vue Mission now the Hickory Point Baptist Chapel, and with churches without pastors, especially in areas of conflict and special need. Much time has been given to personal counseling and counseling with committees and groups desiring assistance.

Contacts with the Industrial Education Commission have led to securing a teacher to teach Japanese and other foreign nationals in the Cherry Point area English, Citizenship, and Driver's Education.

The associational Missionary has worked closely with all state, Southern denominational agencies and institutions to provide the churches with all the services

available to them through such channels. One such endeavor resulted in a Church Programming Seminar conducted by two consultants from the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board at Nashville. Other such seminars and conferences have been attended by the missionary with the aim in mind of bringing what help and aid to the churches that they were in need of and would use.

It has been a good year and the horizons are unlimited as long as "the people have a mind to work" (Nehemiah 4:6) and "whatsoever ye do, in word or deed, do it all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God ....." (Colossians 3:17) and as long as men do not clutter up the way by "loving to have preeminence." It would be amazing what could be done if we didn't care who gets the credit.

Respectfully submitted,
H.A. Privetto

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee, charged with the responsibility of acting for the Association between sessions, has met each quarter to transact such business as is necessary and to project those programs that will enable us to better do God's work.

What can well be the major accomplishment of the committee last year was the creation of a "Committee of Nine." Feeling the necessity of a depth study of our needs and suggestions on how they could best be met, the committee was appointed as a study group to report their findings and present recommendations. The work of the committee is not likely to be completed until the annual meeting in 1968.

An additional important action of the Executive Committee was its work with the Isle Vue Mission. Upon being informed of need for facilities to house those attending the mission, the Executive Committee approved a plan whereby the mission could secure either a loan or aid not to exceed $3,000 to purchase mobile facilities. A trailer purchased for $2,850 is now in use.

Your committee heard and approved requests from several churches and missions for aid from State Missions on purchases of lots and supplements to salaries of pastors. The ultimate dispositions of the requests, of course, will be handled by the General Board of the State Convention.

It is the feeling of your moderator that progressive actions were taken during the past year. He must confess, however, that much was left undone. The needs around us are great and urgent, demanding the very best we can give of ourselves and our substances. In unity of purpose and dependent upon God for ability and power, we shall move forward to meet the needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney, Moderator

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN-1966-67

Battleground Park's pastor Rev. Tom Jones resigned. Rev. Charles Parker of New Bern is serving as interim pastor.

Beaufort, First bought a lot on Anne Street next to the lot the church owned, making a very desirable lot for future parsonage site.

Davis, which was organized August 10, 1867, celebrated their centennial on August 6th, with an all day program. They sent invitations to all former members and families of former members. At noon they provided a bountiful dinner for everyone. Also, the church was air conditioned, painted and carpeting installed.

Havelock First has renovated their sancuary and installed new carpet. Rev. Russell Talley was called as pastor.

Morehead City First voted in the spring by an overwhelming majority to build a new educational building and to remodel the old plant and sanctuary, at an estimated cost of $250,000. At an evening service this summer they conducted a Municipal Service, recognizing the town employees and officials. At this service a gift of $100 was presented the town for services rendered freely. A social hour followed the service. "Operation Insight" was a series of Sunday evening services. A local minister from a different denomination brought the message. A "talk-back session" was held at the close of the service for better understanding between churches.

In June, Parkview, Morehead, dedicated their piano given in memory of Ronald Crowe.

Peletier installed new carpet in their sanctuary. They also paid their debt on the educational building and held a note buring service.

Oriental installed new carpet in their sanctuary. Their pastor Rev. Kenneth Morgan resigned. They have called a new pastor, Rev. James Johnson who will begin his ministry October 1st, 1967.

In February, 1967, Temple Church, New Bern voted to enter a Bond Program to finance the building of a sanctuary. The response was wonderful and on June 15, 1967, construction was begun. The building is now well on its way with the construction progressing nicely.

Trenton Church paid its debt in full and a "note burning" service was held.

Trenton and Cove City have called Rev. Clyde Pearman. He moved to the field October 15th, 1967.

Tabernacle Church bought property adjoining their church property at a cost of $60,000.

Bayview Church has begun a new church building and have changed their name to the First Baptist Church of Mill Creek.

The Isle Vue Mission has moved to a new site to a lot given by Mr. and Mrs. Barney Hall, and are worshipping in a mobile chapel, paid in half by the Atlantic Association. The name was changed to the Hickory Point Baptist Chapel.

Newport called Rev. J. Gerald Harris as pastor.

Atlantic called Rev. John Spencer as pastor.

Cherry Point completed a new pastorium this year at a cost of $23,000.

Woodville has completely remodeled and redecorated their church. They installed a heating plant. Their new pastor this year is Rev. M.H. Bland.

The Peletier Church suffered a tragic experience when the pastor and approximately one-fourth of the membership withdrew to form an independent church in the neighborhood. The Peletier Church has recovered in a fine way with a good spiritual atmosphere prevailing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Hospital costs continue to rise. Average cost of hospital care today will average approximately $50.00 per day. The Baptist Hospital endeavors to minister to every person who has need regardless of financial rating or level of society in the world. To do this the Hospital is dependent on outside aid and assistance. This past year a special appeal was made because of the financial difficulty involving the hospital. Churches through the associations were urged to increase their offerings and especially the Mother's Day Offering. The Atlantic Association responded in

fine fashion and was one of the three first associations that met this appeal. Through January to September, the total gifts amounted to $3,009.17. The total amount given last year was $2,056.29. This was an increase of $1,002.88. We feel this was a generous response to a worthy cause.

Fred A. Mauney

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has met quarterly on the evenings of the meeting of the Executive Committee. It has given general oversight to the associational missions work and given assistance where needed. It has acted in an advisory capacity with the associational missionary. Pertinent problems were discussed as need arose from time to time, and assistance and advice given toward the solution. Nothing of major importance claimed the attention of the committee.

Routine business consisted of approval for mission aid from the Baptist State Convention for the associational mission work, Battleground Park Church, Harker's Island, Aurora, and Isle Vue Missions.

The committee heard a request from the Isle Vue Mission (now Hickory Point Chapel) for aid in securing a mobile chapel for purposes of worship and Sunday School. Recommendation was made to the Executive Committee that consideration be given the request. Aid was granted and the mobile unit purchased for $2850.00. The association payes one-half of the cost and the mission one-half.

We desire to thank the churches for their cooperation and support of the missionary and the associational missions projects. We respectively urge that even greater consideration be given in view of the expanding mission needs of our area. The financial support and prayers as well as cooperation in mission activities are solicited for a greater program in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
Leland Garner

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Every Christian should commit himself to total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages and become an active crusader against the maufacturer, sale and use of this most devastating product. It is manifestly clear that the liquor traffic produces misery, crime, delinquency, poverty, prostitution, social disease, broken homes, and broken spirits.

Today there are six million alcoholics in our country. Granted that alcoholism is a disease, its victims would not be in this condition if alcoholic beverage had not been accessible on every hand. All of these began drinking moderately, which led them, and may lead anyone, to the tragic state of alcoholism. While we must have love for the alcohol victim and cooperate with all forces which are dedicated to restoring him, we must also strive to keep alcohol from the reach of others. "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure."

It has been said, "The moderate use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage is the great nursery of intemperance. It is the moderate drinker, the sober soaker, the one-glass-man who are the rivulets that supply the great flood of intemperance. Let the moderate drinkers at once abandon this use, and there will be an end to intemperance."

The "Brown Bagging" law has now brought liquor into many eating places and social clubs. As a result crime and traffic accidents have increased. Governor Dan Moore recently said that "Alcohol has a part in one-half of all fatal accidents in our

state."

The liquor traffic and the lovers of booze will try in the next General Assembly to get passed a liquor-by-the-drink bill. This must be defeated. Write your senators and representatives expressing opposition to such a bill.

Our churches need to unite for the cause of temperance. Also support the Christian Action League, an organization whose office is in Raleigh, and subscribe to TOMORROW, its monthly publication.

A much needed social service is the promotion of alcohol education, alcohol prevention, and the rehabilitation and conversion of alcohol victims. Spiritual regeneration will solve most of our social problems. Christ is the answer.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Lee McIntyre

ATLANTIC W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 6, 1967

The Association meeting of the Atlantic Baptist W.M.U. met at Oriental, April 6, 1967, at 10:00 a.m.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mrs. G.P. Midyette. "A Mighty Fortress" was sung. Mrs. Jack Weaver had the Call to Prayer - The Church a Teaching Message. After remarks, she read the names on the prayer calender and led in prayer.

Mrs. W.G. Dixon, president of Oriental W.M.U. welcomed the ladies and guests.

Mrs. L.B. Pate, vice-president, recognized the visitors, among them being the Youth Choir of the Parkview Church, Morehead City, under the direction of Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald.

Roll Call of churches was made by Mrs. James Chance, Secretary.

Mrs. Billy Smith gave the treasurer's report that there was a balance of $221.89.

Appointment of committees was given by Mrs. G.P. Midyette with the following named: Time and Place - Mrs. Louise Harrell and Mrs. Joel Adams; Courtesy Committee - Mrs. Ray Steinback and Mrs. Derryl Garner.

Mrs. Midyette gave time, place and dates for forthcoming meetings. Mrs. Privette announced that a workshop for teaching people to read would be held at the Cherry Point Church on May 15, 16, and 17, 1967, by Mrs. Blankenship.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Mrs. Derryl Garner of the Newport Church. Mrs. Ola Bell Norris made a motion that the report be accepted.

Special Music was given by the Youth Choir of the Parkview Church. Rev. Neil Breland of the Spring Garden Church gave our morning message.

Reports from directors, mission study, prayer, stewardship and community missions were given by means of posters.

The Mission Message for the morning was given by Rev. W.T. Roberson, missionary to Vietnam. Benediction and blessing was given by Rev. G.L. McIntire of the Bayboro Church.

The afternoon session was opened by singing of hymn and Mrs. M. E. McNeal led in prayer.

Election of officers and prayer of dedication was given by Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of the W.M.U.

Mrs. Marvin Hayes, National Avenue Church, gave a report of the auxilaries.

Mr. H.A. Privette gave the afternoon message. Benediction was given by Mrs. C.L. Midyette.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF NINE

The election of a committee of Nine was approved at the April meeting of the Executive Committee.

This Committee was elected and given the assignment of making a depth study of the Atlantic Baptist Associational Program and to bring Recommendations to the Association at the completion of its study.

The determination of needs; opportunities and ways of strengthening our work for the immediate future and preparation needed for a continual effectiveness in a changing society is our priority task.

The committees members are: Dan Page; L.D. Munn; Larry Pate; George Lawton, Jr., George Cox; Raymond Oldham and Deryl Garner.

The entire Associational area is well represented.

Suggestions, Ideas and observations are solicited. It is hoped that the committee will have completed its study and be in a position to submit its findings and recommendations at the annual meeting in 1968.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Ellis Lanier, Chmn.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the Eighty-fourth annual session of the Atlantic Baptist Association has been held in a different manner this year. In the New Bern: First Baptist Church for an evening session for Worship and Inspiration and Dedication.

Whereas the business session was very ably conducted by the moderator, Fred A. Mauney on October 27th at the Pollocksville Baptist Church allowing a full day for business and at the same time not forgetting worship and inspiration and challenge; Be it resolved:

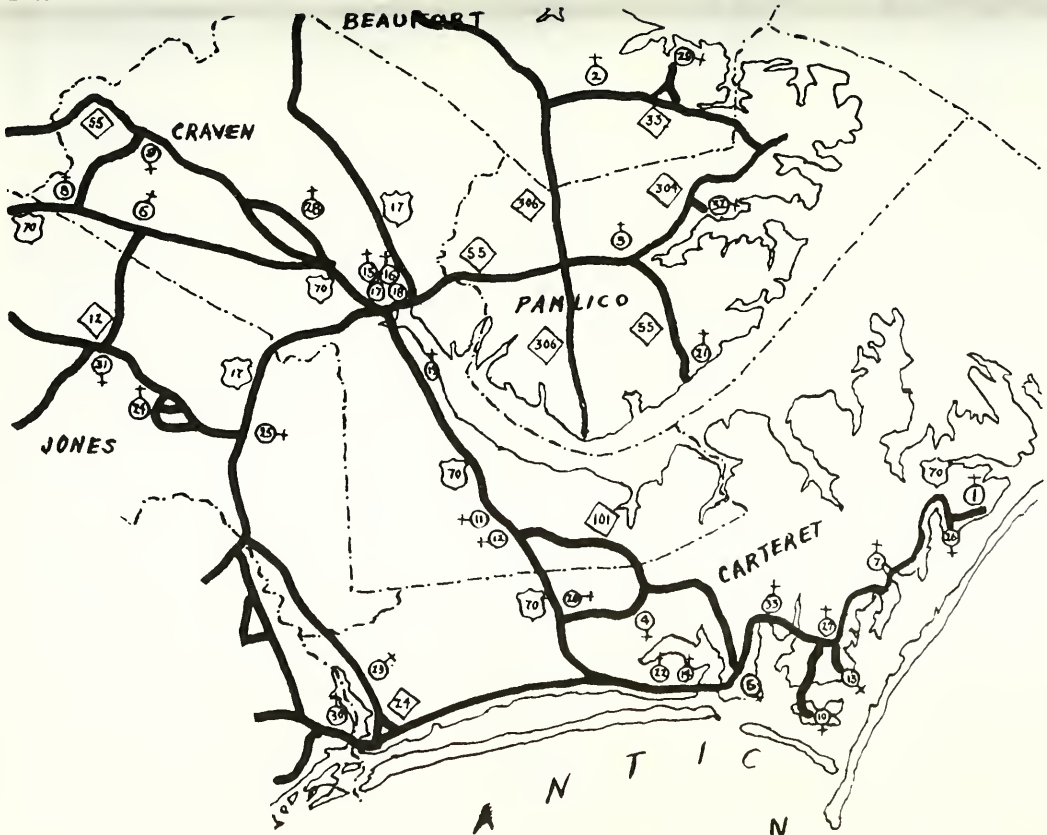
1. That we express our thanks to Dr. Olin T. Binkley and Dr. Carl Bates for their inspirational Messages.
2. That we express our sincere thanks to the program committee and to both host churches for their gracious hospitality.
3. That all Associational Officers be commended for their good work and challenging reports of the years work.
4. That we show our gratitude for our Associational Missionary: Rev. H.A. Privette; by pledging our prayers and further financial support to his efforts to win the lost in our Association.
5. That we thank GOD for all that has been accomplished through His Name this year.

Respectfully submitted;
Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Acting Chmn.

VISUAL AIDS AVAILABLE FROM THE ASSOCIATION OFFICE

Fruits of Faith
Adopted Americans
First Americans
Let's Take A Trip
How to Have a VBS
Our Language Friends
Foundation of Our Baptist Heritage
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
Good Ground
Missionaries USA

The Star Shineth
Children of the Homeland
Trail of Triumph
Missions if the Great Lakes
"And On Earth Peace"
Near East
Area Religious Survey
Come and See
Report on Advance
God's World in Summer
God's World in Spring
God's World in Autumn
God's World in Winter
Co-Operation Is the Key
Upon This Rock
Mission Wonderland
Rural Reaping
Who Follows the King?
It's For You
Freedom's Holy Light
Pray Ye
Indian Baskets
World Missions USA
Church Centered Missions
The Ayorinde Report
Hero Worship (Teens)
Are You Creative? (Teens)
On Being Different (Teens)
The Psychology of Learning
Your Beautiful America
Panama-Crossroads of the Nation
World Evangelism Overseas
Keeping the Faith
Under Shadows of Steel
Timothy and His Time
Baptist Witness in Brazil
Blue Flower and Pueblo Indians
Co-Operating with National Baptists
Life and Work Curriculum
If the Shoe Fits-Stewardship
The Challenge of State Missions
My Dollar Goes to Church
Take Your Family to Sunday School
The Ministry of Baptist Student Union
Nuggets of the North
An Open Door to Opportunity
A Pioneer and the New Churches
Ye Visited Me
Entering Opportunity
Associational Missions-World Missions
East Meets West
Opening the Doors to Negro Leadership
Baptists Missions Abroad
Getting Along With the Opposite Sex (Teens)
Making Decisions (Teens)
Getting Along With Your Family (Teens)
How to Find a Job for Yourself (Teens)
Etiquette Smooths the Way (Teens)
New Dimensions in State Missions 1967-68
VBS Joint Worship
Slides on India
As You Go-Minister
What is Home Missions
Assorted New Testament Slides
Soul Winning Through Revival Preparation
Baptist SS Board-Ridgecrest & Glorieta
Sunday School at Work 1967-68



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributi
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	L. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880 --	**Bethel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**V. N. Seawell**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**J. L. Stewart**	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881 --	**Magnolia**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. R. Oliver**	**A. M. Faison**	**D. J. Middleton**	**C. C. Newton**	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882 --	**Emmals Chapel**	**J. L. Stewart**	**F. H. Ivey**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**J. B. Taylor**	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883 --	**Bethlehem**	**J. L. Stewart**	**L. T. Carroll**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**W. M. Kennedy**	18	54	5230	
[3]**1884 --**	**Pollocksville**	**J. L. Stewart**	**J. L. Britt**	**A. M. Faison**	**W. M. Kennedy**	**C. A. Jenkins**	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884 --	**Oct. 29-LaGrange**	**W. G. Brinson**	**W. G. Britt**	**W. J. Montfort**	**Theo. Whitfield**		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885 --	**Oct. 29-Morehead City**	**C. A. Jenkins**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**Theo. Whitfield**	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886 --	**Oct. 26-Kinston**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. T. Jones**	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887 --	**Oct. 25-Goldsboro**	**Theo. Whitfield**	**W. G. Britt**	**F. W. Hancock**	**A. J. Hires**	**A. J. Hires**	7	22	1648	6495.57

1889 -- Oct. 29- Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1888	5744.56
1890 -- Oct. 28- Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891 -- Oct. 13- Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892 -- Oct. 11- New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893 -- Oct. 10- Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894 -- Oct. 16- Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895 -- Oct. 15- Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967 37
1896 -- Oct. 13- Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897-- Oct. 12- Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898 -- Oct. 12- Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899 -- Oct. 10- New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18- Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901 -- Oct. 11- Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902 -- Sept. 17- Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903 -- Oct. 14- Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.09
1904 -- Oct. 12- Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905 -- Oct. 11- New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906 -- Oct. 17- Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5- New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908 -- Nov. 4- Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909 -- Nov. 16- Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910 -- Nov. 15- Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911 -- Nov. 14- LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912 -- Nov. 12- N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913 -- Nov. 11- Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914 -- Sept. 29- N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915 -- Nov. 16- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916 -- Nov. 14- Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917 -- Nov. 13- Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918 -- Nov. 12- Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919 -- Oct. 28- Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920 -- Oct. 26- Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921 -- Oct. 25- Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922 -- Oct. 24- Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott _	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87038.49
1923 -- Nov. 20- Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924 -- Nov. 18- Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925 -- Nov. 4- New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926 -- Nov. 10- Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927 -- Nov. 9- Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928 -- Nov. 7- Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929 -- Nov. 6- Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930 -- Nov. 5- Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov. 5- Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov. 10- Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1933 --	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 --	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 --	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 --	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 --	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 --	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 --	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 --	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 --	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 --	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 --	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 --	Oct. 26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 --	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 --	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 --	Oct. 30-31-N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 --	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 --	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 --	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 --	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 --	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 --	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson,	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954--	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--	Nov. 3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn	D. H. Jolly	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--	October 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	L. V. Atkinson	L. V. Atkinson				
1959--	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr.	33	44	9929	606864.19
1960--	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	Paul S. Odum				
1961--	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	D. M. Clemmons	37	44	10832	520793.95
1962--	Nov. 1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	A. Z. Gurganus				
1963--	Oct. 31-Davis	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	A. E. Thompson	38	44		506140.35
	Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Stanley Cover				
1964 --	Oct. 29-Pollocksville	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	M. O. Sears	26	32	8398	491429.95
	Oct. 30-Parkview	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	W. W. Hamilton				
1965--	October 28-Newport					J. W. Long	26	33	8963	465089.68
	October 29--Swansboro First					Fred Mauney				
1966 --	October 27 - Morehead City,					Billy Mobley				
	October 28 - Tabernacle					Earl W. Howard				
1967	October 26 New Bern First					Tom Jones	25	32	8887	548344
						E. T. Vinson	27	32	8940	510033
						Corbin Cooper		32		
						Charles Midkiff				
						H. A. Privette	28	32	9064	578839

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Atlantic State _____ Year ending (month) _____ 19 ____

Associational Clerk _____

Mailing Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 Number of Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions Started Past Year	6 No. Local Missions Operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	9 Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Nonresident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	14 No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Atlantic	John W. Spencer, Atlantic 28511	1896	3	4	2			5	5	7	205	40	245		3	3640
2	Aurora	Stanley Ruper, Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	1898	2	4		1	1	1	15	7	59	33	92			1836
3	Battle Ground Park		1962	1	4				11	3	5	123	36	159			4420
4	Bayboro		1885	3	4	2			2	4	7	156	34	190			3900
5	Beaufort, First	H. Grady Wheeler, 208 North Ave., Beaufort, 28516	1851	3	4	1			8	7	15	567	135	702		1	6920
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	1952	3	4				34	67	80	321	126	447	5	2	6000
7	Cove City	Clyde Pearman, Box 97, Trenton	1893	2	2				7	4	7	78	35	113	3	3	1960
8	Davis	Claude Hightower, Davis 28524	1867	2	4	2			7	2		137	27	164	1		5200
9	Dover		1854	2				Report incomplete				20	20	40			
10	Fort Barnwell	Neil Breland, RFD. 1, Dover 28526	1854	2	4	1					4	98	69	177			2400
11	Havelock, First	Russel L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock 28532	1949	4	4				22	83	56	286	258	544	9	8	5200
12	Marshallberg	C.L. Devine, Marshallberg 28553	1899	2	4				3		7	103	32	135			3000
13	*Mill Creek: First	R.E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	1912	1	4	2			4	2	4			156	1		3380
14	Morehead City, First	Jack D. Weaver, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	1874	4	4	2			29	52	35	782	322	1104	9	10	6404
15	National Ave. (New Bern)	Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	1954	6	4	1			22	18	10	237	33	270	4	2	5200
16	New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	1809	5	4		1	2	8	35	40	617	368	985	6	7	7787
17	Newport	Gerald Harris, P.O. Drawer F., Newport 28570	1953	3	4	1			13	32	21	349	137	486	3	4	5460
18	Oriental	James Johnson, 3615 Marcum St., Raleigh	1899	2	2	1			3	3	12	42	17	59			1560
19	Parkview (Morehead City)	Edward H. Sessom, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557	1956	4	4	1	1	1	16	25	21	167	32	199	5	7	4680
20	Peletier		1953	1	4	1			23	4	96	89	67	156	2	12	
21	Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland, 209 Lewis St., Greenville 27834	1831	1	4							41	17	58			1845
22	Pollocksville	Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., Box 12, Pollocksville 28573	1883	2	4	1			5	6	6	186	30	216		1	5000
23	Sealevel	Randolph Browing, Atlantic Beach	1958	2	4	1			1			48	11	59			1940
24	Smyrna	H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560	1829	2	4	1			1	2	5	51	32	83	1		2340
25	South Creek	John Parker, New Bern 28560	1884	1													
26	Spring Garden	Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Dover	1895	1	4	1			1		1	95	32	127		1	2700
27	Swansboro, First		1896	3	4	1			16	43	19	450	135	585	2	1	5200
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	John Worthlong, P.O. Box 399, New Bern 28560	1895	5	4	1			16	33	64	750	173	923	4	15	7718
29	Temple (New Bern)	L.D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern 28560	1955	7	4	1			32	24	33	325	95	416	5	4	5044
30	Trenton	Clyde Carlton Pearman, Trenton 28585	1905	3		1			2	1	8	133	60	193		1	2990
31	Vandemere		1893	2	1	1					1	23	8	31		1	360
32	Woodville	M.H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 22 G., New Bern 28560	1843	2	4	1			5	3	2	84	14	103			2600
33	Huggins Memorial Mission (Harkers Island)			1	4						5	27	7	34		1	1500
		Totals					3	4	294	476	575	6649	2435	9225	60	84	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Atlantic State N.C.

For Year Ending (Month) _____ 19 ____

Associational Superintendent _____

Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Yearly Attendance	87 No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	9	6	8	22	22	22	14			20	26	17		4		170	110	1	82		82
2	Aurora	J. C. Moore, Rt. 1, Aurora 27806		4	2	6	7	4	6	6		12	4			2	30	83	33		55	25	80
3	Battle Ground Park	Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern 28560		8	20	28	27	13	12		10		50			2		170	81		76		76
4	Bayboro	Charles Autry, Box 341, Bayboro 28515		15	10	26	19	19	5	10			12			3		119	85				
5	Beaufort, First	W. I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	2	36	35	48	70	67	6			45	103	15	23	5		455	260		153		153
6	Cherry Pt. (H'lock)	Charles Eppinette, 78 Alexander Rd., C. P. 28533		60	55	117	97	44	13	28		86	73	7		2		582	280				
7	Cove City			7		10	6	6	10	17			49			1		105	68		125		125
8	Davis	Hubert Willis, Davis 28524		6	5	6	11	10	11		6	27	35	10		5		137	91		71		71
9	Dover	William W. Jones, R. F. D. 1, Dover 28526																	23				
10	Fort Barnwell	William W. Jones, R. F. D. 1, Dover 28526		10	7	10	18	22	16		10	51				4	1	138	88		89		89
11	Havelock, First	Ralph W. Crum, 72 Fike Dr., Havelock 28532		34	40	67	70	25	5	36		22	38			4		341	162	1	136		136
12	Marshallberg	Roy Willis, Smyrna 28579		11	10	18	23	18	9			25	9			4		127	75		66		66
13	Mill Creek, First	Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, New Port 28570		15	10	10	16	15	10	4	5	15	30	10		10		150	81				
14	Morehead City, Fr.	Dr. Chas. P. Nicholson, 205 Rochelle Dr., M. C. 28557	14	66	46	74	84	88	42		33	72	158	44	34	8		787	388	1	256		256
15	Ntl. Ave. (New B.)	C. O. Conway, 2211 Center Ave., New Bern 28560	6	22	22	38	53	23	12		1	39	17		11	3		247	162	1	142		142
16	New Bern, First	Charles Yohn, Jr., 1410 Phillips Ave., N. B. 28560	6	44	24	39	69	86	30	20	49	28	170	16	5	4	34	622	322		142		142
17	Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, P. O. Box 383, New Port 28570		19	24	44	59	51	26		10	32	44	6		9		324	197		182		182
18	Oriental	G. C. Midyette, Oriental 28571			3	5	2	4	4		2	12	10			2		42	25		38		38
19	P'view (M'head C.)	Everette Blackwelder, 2113 Bridges St., M. C. 28557		13	8	30	24	29	13				52			3		172	105		98		98
20	Peletier	Allen Vinson, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584		1	5	6	11	13	5			10	14	1		2		68	50				
21	Piney Grove	Charles Parker, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573		1		2	2	6	7				14	2		7		41	36				
22	Pollocksville	Arthur H. Mallard, Pollocksville 28573		10	9	11	24	14	6	12		11	19	26	5	1		148	98		94		94
23	Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577		11	8	10	9	11		24			16			3		92			43		43
24	Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579		6	5	4	9	4	3							3		67	45		34		34
25	South Creek																						
26	Spring Garden	Charles Adam, Hillcrest Trailer Park, N. B. 28560	9	9	9	9	11	4	9	9		4	16	7		3		99	74		57		57
27	Swansboro	Elbert Benton, P. O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584		29	24	50	54	34	32			39	58	30		5		355	184		195		195
28	Tabernacle	Jesse Banks, 1113 Park Dr., New Bern 28560	10	36	26	57	71	73	27	48	30	43	133	38	16	5		609	305		232		232
29	Temple	Clyde Askew, 2107 Woodland Ave., N. Bern 28560	3	28	30	38	56	36	20	24		50	50			3		338	169		220		220
30	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Trenton 28585		15		12	15	10	23	22			31			3		131	71		67		67
31	Vandemere	Milton Mizel, Vandemere				4	5	8	1			2	6	2		2		30	15				
32	Woodville	Justin Pake, R. 2, Beaufort			7	5	7	9	8			16	26			1		78	72		50		50
33	Huggins Mem. Mis.	William Pake, Box 464, Davis	59		8	10	17	7	6	5			6			2		61	24				
		Totals	59	519	460	816	1024	772	440	265	156	661	1269	231	94	112	65	6864	3779	4	2703	25	2685

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) _____ 19 _____

Associational Director _____

Mailing Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized last Year
1	Atlantic	Clarence Ross, Atlantic 28511				8		6			8	19			2		44	28	1
2	Aurora	None																	
3	Battleground Park		2	2	9	6	11				17			8	1		49	25	1
4	Bayboro				4	8	4				6			3	3		28	22	
5	Beaufort, First	F. R. Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort 28516	13	8	11	25	23	9		16	14				3		122	70	
6	Cherry Point(Havelock)	R. H. Lee, 6 Hoke Rd., Cherry Point 28533	4	3	11	12	19				11				3		63	41	
7	Cove City	None																	
8	Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis	1	1	1	9	15	5			14	17		5	2		70	42	
9	Dover	None																	
10	Fort Barnwell	None																	
11	Havelock, First	George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	4	10	15	16	12			38					2		97	36	
12	Marshallberg	None																	
13	Mill Creek, First	Mrs. Linnie Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport 28570		2	5	10	10	5	6	5	10	5			5		57	18	
14	Morehead City, First	James I. Wade, 2106 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	4	8	12	17	21	4		9	18	6		17	6		105	70	
15	National Ave.(Newbern)	George Cox, 1367 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	7	7	13	23	13	11		5	7		17		3		106	62	
16	New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	8	15	13	34	31	8		6	23	3			4		145	85	
17	Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 249, Newport 28570	6		10	14	32	17		15	20		10		3		127	64	
18	Oriental	None																	
19	Parkview(Morehead City)	Dennis Huston, 14 Kimes St., Havelock 28532		2	6	7	17	6			23				4		65	39	
20	Peletier	None																	
21	Piney Grove	None																	
22	Pollocksville	Bascum E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	6		8	7	8			13					2		44	30	
23	Sealevel	None																	
24	Smyrna	Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579				5				11					1		15	11	
25	South Creek																		
26	Spring Garden	None																	
27	Swansboro	Derrick Hatsell, Sabiston Dr., Swansboro 28584	3	4	7	12	12			10	10		20		3		81	49	
28	Tabernacle	James French, Rt. 4, Box 72, New Bern 28560	5	4	10	12	12	5			52				4		104	54	1
29	Temple	J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560	12	15	20	25	18	9	32	25					1		157	65	
30	Trenton	None																	
31	Vandemere	None																	
32	Woodville	George Gillikin, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516		2		4	7	2		2	14	3			1		35	20	
		Totals	75	116	155	247	265	81	32	155	247	53	47	33	50		1515	831	1

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Atlantic State N.C. Year ending (month) _____ 19 ____

Associational Music Director _____

Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	112 Young People Single Married Enrollment	113 Adults Enrollment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrollment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrollment	117 Total Enrollment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic						10		2		12	12	
2	Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, Aurora 27806			5	3	2	7				17	10	
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Roble Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 128, New Bern 28560												
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Charles Autry, Box 341, Bayboro 28515	7	15	18	20		16				76	68	
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Robert K. Meadows, 202 Orange St., Beaufort 28516				7	7	14		2		30	20	
6	Cherry Pt. (H'lock)	Mrs. Frank Baggott, 325 Jefferson Rd., Cherry Point 28533												
7	Cove City	None			2	13	3	22		3		39	20	6
8	Davis	Montez Hightower, Davis												
9	Dover	Mrs. Linster Broadway (Pianist), RFD 1, Dover 28526												
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Linster Broadway (Pianist), RFD 1, Dover 28526												
11	Havelock, First	E. L. Maroon, Jr., 17 Cedar Dr., Havelock 28532					3	15	3	3		18	6	
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Willis, Marshallberg 28553	1	1				10		2		8		
13	Mill Creek, First	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport 28570												
14	Morehead City, Fir.	Ralph T. Wade, 105 S. 29th St., Morehead City 28557					32	30	3	1		63	60	
15	National Ave. (N'bern)	Mrs. Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560				12	3	20				35	20	1
16	New Bern, First	Morris L. Jordan, 2315 Center Ave., New Bern 28560	10	13	29	27	19	28	9	6		141	102	1
17	Newport	Derryl Garner, P. O. Box 298, Newport 28570			20	23		21		5		69	40	
18	Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Oriental 28571												
19	P'view (M'head City)	Mrs. Rudolph Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557				20		12		4		36	30	
20	Peletier	M. D. Ingram, Star Route, Swansboro 28584												
21	Piney Grove	None												
22	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, P. O. Box 163, Pollocksville 28573			14			14	3			31	23	
23	Sealevel	None												
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579			5			11		2		16	12	
25	South Creek													
26	Spring Garden	None												
27	Swansboro	Larry Oldham, P. O. Box 947, Swansboro 28584	5	23	22	2	7	19	3	2		83	53	4
28	Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern 28560		13	16			27		4		56	20	2
29	Temple	Mrs. J. F. Parker, 2012 Opal St., New Bern 28560		3	23	3	5	21				55	20	
30	Trenton	Earl Enzor, Box 121, Trenton 28585					5	12				17	10	
31	Vandemere	None												
32	Woodville	Judy Buttry, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516			3	4		12				19	13	
		Totals	23	91	157	134	86	321	27	36		821	54	8

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) _____ 19 ____

Associational Brotherhood President _____

Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolled	68 Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	Inactive													
2	Aurora	None													
3	Battleground Park	James Benton, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 132, New Bern 28560									15	15	15		15
4	Bayboro	None													
5	Beaufort, First	Tom Hewitt, 1513 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	3	11	1	5			4	16		25	25		41
6	Cherry Point, Havelock														
7	Cove City	None													
8	Davis	Cecil Gilgo, Davis 28524										18	18		18
9	Dover	None													
10	Fort Barnwell	None													
11	Havelock, First											18	18		18
12	Marshallberg	None													
13	Mill Creek, First	Hubert E. Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150 A, Beaufort 28516										16	16		16
14	Morehead City, First	Paul Bray, P. O. Box 86, Morehead City 28557	1	13	1	12			2	25		47	47		72
15	National Ave., New Bern	Lee Pittman, Rt. 4, Box 211 A, New Bern 28560	1	7	1	5			2	12	2	14	16		28
16	New Bern, First	H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., New Bern 28560	1	7	1	8	1	3	3	18		27	27		45
17	Newport	Aaron Craig, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	1	7	1	6			2	13		23	23		36
18	Oriental	None													
19	Parkview, Morehead City														
20	Peletier	None													
21	Piney Grove	None													
22	Pollocksville	F. M. Hughes, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573										15	15		15
23	Sea level	None													
24	Smyrna	None													
25	South Creek	None													
26	Spring Garden	None													
27	Swansboro	C. E. Letchworth, Rt. 1, Hubert 28539	1	14					1	14		7	7		21
28	Tabernacle	No Report													
29	Temple	Amos Hardee, 2901 Madison Ave., New Bern	1	9					1	9		40	40	8	49
30	Trenton	None													
31	Vandemere	None													
32	Woodville	None													
		Totals	9	68	5	36	1	3	15	107	17	231	249		374

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Atlantic State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) _____ 19 ____

Associational President _____

Address _____ ZIP Code _____

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrollment	26 Unorganized YWA Organizations	27 Unorganized YWA Enrollment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrollment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrollment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrollment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrollment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrollment	38 Unorganized Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Unorganized Sunbeam Band Enrollment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	46 Mission Organizations	47 Mission Enrollment	48 GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	49 GRAND TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1	Atlantic	Miss Treasure Willis, Atlantic 28511	1	42									1	4	1	4			1	7	1	3					5	60
2	Aurora	Mrs. Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806	1	12											1	8											2	20
3	Battleground Pk.	Mrs. Mary J. Wright, Rt. 4, B. 223A, N. B. 28560	1	10											1	10					1	9					3	29
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Ola Woodruff, Box 425, Alliance 28509	1	6													1	16									3	44
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. W. T. Loftin, Jr., 1201L. Oak St., B'fort 28516	1	150									1	3	1	9			3	30	2	20	2	10			10	222
6	Cherry Pt. (H'lock)	Mrs. G. Lewis, 19 Beaufort Dr., H'lock 28532	1	27					1	4			1	11	2	14			2	19	1	4			3	24	11	103
7	Cove City		1	12																							1	12
8	Davis	Mrs. Ruby Paul, Davis 28524	1	20											1	4											2	24
9	Dover																											
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. L. D. Broadway, R. 1, B. 303, Dover 28526	1	15									1	6	1	11	1	7									4	39
11	Havelock, First	Mrs. Helen Skipper, 85 Catawba Rd., Chy. Pt. 28533	1	20									1	6	1	14			1	25	1	26	1	11			6	102
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Lester Murphy, Marshallberg 28553	1	25													1	9									2	34
13	Mill Creek, First	Mrs. D. Culpepper, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	1	25																							1	25
14	Morehead C., Fr.	Mrs. E. Bell, 115 S. YauponTer., M'head C. 28557	1	99									1	8	1	7			1	24	1	9					5	147
15	Ntl. Ave. (N. Bern)	Mrs. R. Maners, 1800 Durham St., N. Bern 28560	1	36									1	4	1	14			1	15	1	11					5	80
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. H. Douglass, 1312 Kim. Rd., N. Bern 28560	1	136					1	13			1	5	2	17			1	8	1	9					7	188
17	New Port	Mrs. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, B. 138, Newport 28570	1	45	1	4							1	10	1	12			1	13	1	8					6	92
18	Oriental		1	15																							1	15
19	Pview (M'head C.)	Mrs. R. Creech, Rt. 2, Box 509, Newport 28570	1	24											1	8			1	5							3	37
20	Peletier	None																										
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. Chas. Parker, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	1	2																							1	12
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. B. E. Miller, P. O. Box 4, P'ville 28573	1	34																							1	34
23	Sealevel	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	1	12																							1	12
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Alonza Bell, Smyrna 28579	1	20											1	6											2	26
25	South Creek																											
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Jesse Amerson, Rt. 2, B. 113X, N. B. 28560	1	15	1	4					1	6							1	8	1	11					5	44
27	Swansboro	Mrs. Ella Stroud, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	1	66									1	6	1	27			1	17	1	8					5	124
28	Tabernacle	Mrs. Max Miller, 1007 Neuse Ave., N. B. 28560	1	79							1	10					1	10									3	99
29	Temple	Mrs. P. E. Hardee, 2901 Mad. Ave., N. B. 28560	1	36									1	15	1	5			1	9	1	7					5	68
30	Trenton	Mrs. Earl Enzor, P. O. Box 121, Trenton 28585	1	22																							1	22
31	Vandemere	None																										
32	Woodville	None																										
			28	1030	2	4				24	3	18	11	105	17	200	4	33	15	150	13	125	3	11	3	24	101	1714

Table G BUILDING - AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State

For Year Ending (Month) 19

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet (yes or no)	23 Does Church Have: CHURCH LIBRARY	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas - 1965	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS (yes or no)	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
1	Atlantic	Harry Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	7000	112000			N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	16	11
2	Aurora	Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806		31872	4000	4000	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	$360	$240
3	Battleground Park	Rodman French, Rt. 3, Box 348, New Bern 28560	10000	30000	2474	1200	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	7	3
4	Bayboro		12000	40000	3315	1124	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	$550	$336
5	Beaufort, First	Osborne Davis, 800 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	12500	285000	47409	15716	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	16	2
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	Charles Eppinette, 78 Alexander Rd., Cherry Point 28533	30000	121600		5543	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y		
7	Cove City	C.H. Wilson, Cove City		1800	1500	700	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			
8	Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	15000	70000	5400		N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	10	4
9	Dover																	
10	Fort Barnwell	William Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	22600	80000			N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	8	4
11	Havelock, First	J.R. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 18 B., Havelock 28532		60000			N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
12	Marshallberg	W.J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	8000	28000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$300	$ 50
13	Mill Creek, First	Hubert Dail, Rt. 2, New Port 28570	10000	32000	1900	588	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	$120	$ 15
14	Morehead City, First	J. Frank Cheek, 2707 Homes Dr., Morehead City 28557	33000	253000	10500	3563	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	25	2
15	National Ave. (New Bern)		16500	85000			N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	12	3
16	New Bern, First	G.R. Burnham, 513 Middle St., New Bern 28560	30000	384098	87802	17400	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	23	2
17	Newport	Manly Smith, Rt. 2, Box 623, Newport 28570	26000	187000	57000	5900	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	12	6
18	Oriental	Johnny Shines, Arapahoe 28571		20000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	15	2 1/2
19	Parkview (Morehead City)	Lt. Col. M.E. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead City	10000	110000	31952	4177	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	5	$240
20	Peletier	Allen Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro 28584		42000		1200	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
21	Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573		15000	2700	300	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	8	6
22	Pollocksville	Arthur H. Mallard, Pollocksville 28573	9000	85000	49000	7000	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	4	1 1/2
23	Sealevel	Garris Gaskill, Sealevel 28577		17000			N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
24	Smyrna	Ivey Gaskill, Smyrna 28579	4000	25000		198	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	10	2
25	South Creek			80000			N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	9	4
26	Spring Garden	J.S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94 A., New Bern 28560	30250	241450	10065	3664	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	12 1/2	$750
27	Swansboro		45000	320000	24603	6510	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	25	3
28	Tabernacle	Augustine Piner, Jr., 1801 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560	18500	80000	25000	6000	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	8	2
29	Temple	C.G. Ipock, 1721 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560	10000	25000		986	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	$ 23	$100
30	Trenton	John D. Larkins, Jr., Trenton 28585		5000			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	15	$ 40
31	Vandemere	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516		20000			N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	1.9	1
32	Woodville		6000	16000													2	1.5
33	Huggins Memorial Mission																	
		Totals	361750	2902820	378120	135769												

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) Sept. 19 67

Associational Treasurer

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of Tithers	16 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Stewardship	Growth in Christian	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditure	124 Money Spent for New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	25					x	15066	2450	996				9840	13287
2	Aurora	Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806	5					x	4350	1291		216	4000	209	1435	7282
3	Battle Ground Park.	Mrs. Norman Huffman, Rt. 4, Box 223, New Bern 28560	30	x					12141	3400	360				7470	11230
4	Bayboro	Mrs. James Mayo, Alliance 28509	30				x		9195	3720	259		1124		2714	7817
5	Beaufort, First	T. H. Potter, Rt. 1, Box 83 F, Beaufort 28516	175		x				47820	6920	8660		2000		25632	43212
6	Cherry Point, Havelock		62				x		33502	5874	3791	207			15842	26320
7	Cove City	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Cove City		x					6452	1960			1014			6254
8	Davis	Alma Pake, Davis 28524	30	x						5200	699		8160		8329	22388
9	Dover															
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526						x	6777	2400					2812	5212
11	Havelock	James C. Brooks, 234 Kenneth Blvd., Havelock 28532	29	x					18142	3000	3219				9514	14978
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. George Moore, Marshallberg 28553		x					8407	3000	300				2065	5365
13	Mill Creek, First	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Newport 28570		x					5457	3380			1949		1754	5134
14	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, 1902 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	126		x				89667	6404	17581	866			39885	64736
15	National Ave., New Bern	Mrs. R. B. Bratcher, 1507 N. Pasteur St., New Bern 28560	70			x			20357	5120	1512				10277	16909
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Bobby P. Reece, 808 Simmons St., New Bern 28560	185					x	81428	7730	12041	276			38853	58900
17	Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, Newport 28570	150					x	28637	2875	3197				17407	23479
18	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental 28571	8	x					4463	2110	312		273		525	3220
19	Parkview, Morehead City	Lloyd O. Crowe, P.O. Box 773, Morehead City 28557	60	x					16607	4680	1500				7350	13530
20	Peletier	David R. Morris, Rt. 1, Box 218, Swansboro 28584	5	x					10140	3560	260				5624	9444
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline K. Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	7		x				3126	1845			923		426	3194
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	26	x					18349	5000					10309	15309
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Leona Gaskill, Sealevel	10		x				3651	1940			351		673	2964
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579	10					x	4665	2340					1577	3917
25	South Creek															
26	Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 28560						x	6800	2700					3787	6487
27	Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro 28584	135		x				33042	5739	5246		4998		11455	27438
28	Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	235					x	64105	7626	5541		9101		40873	63141
29	Temple	Mrs. G.C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560	68				x	x	28535	5044	624		4560		14432	24661
30	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585						x	5975	2990					2741	5731
31	Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515		x					855	405					500	905
32	Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	10	x					5478	2015	230		11718		1905	15868
33	Huggins Memorial Mission	Mrs. Alma Pake, Box 464, Davis 28524							1013	475	265				513	1253
		Totals	1491						591101	113193	66593	1565	50171	209	296519	

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Atlantic State N. C. Year ending (month) September 19 67

Associational Missionary

Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Mission Program	129 Designated State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (can also go to)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Willis, Atlantic 28511	867	194	115	133	179	26	57	68	23	159	1820
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	407	265	10	10	57	10	21	35	10		835
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt. 4, Box 125, New Bern 28560	386	165	20	52	121		33	9	15	22	823
4	Bayboro		458	308	6	24	75		65	65	20		1060
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Hazel N. Harris, 213 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	4000	700	301	773	1496	23	173	309	1	267	8043
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	4651	936	269	366	532		3	264	16	145	7182
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. C. McCoy, Dove City	147	110	234	213			50	70	25		808
8	Davis	Iona Garner, Davis 28524	1377	558	44	142	246	13	51	54	30	200	2715
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette				No Report							
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. G. L. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover 28526	274	112					27				412
11	Havelock, First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Dr., Havelock 28532	1685	339	4	172	130	25	33	71			2460
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28553	300	63	30	40	130	20	225	20	15		908
13	Mill Creek, First	Mrs. Lorena Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 150 - A, Beaufort 28516	120	15					169	19	36		323
14	Morehead City, First	Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	16699	1565	459	527	2222	146	2224	546	400	125	24913
15	National Ave. (New Bern)	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayettville St., New Bern 28560	2149	580	51	102	333	5	135	42	26	25	3448
16	New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	16765	1438	227	583	1809	881	211	700	40	602	23256
17	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P.O. Box 393, New Port 28570	1676	863		72	200		35	43	18	19	2926
18	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Oriental 28571	502	87	33	36	54	5	166	34	62		979
19	Parkview, (Morehead)	Mrs. William Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	500	120	112	111	332	5	40	123	9	19	2936
20	Peletier	Miss Dorothy White, Rt. 1, Box 305 A., Swansboro 28584	100	50			318		100		10		578
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. W. T. Bray, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 28573	196	151	8	26	35						417
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P.O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	675	287	40	210	371	50	337	65	30	25	2090
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Miriam G. Taylor, Sealevel 28577		30			12			16			58
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Hugh Willis, Smyrna 28579	426	90	25	39	53	15	38	53	21		759
25	South Creek												
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	515	185	97	72	91		25				985
27	Swansboro	Mrs. Howard Smith, P.O. Box 784, Swansboro 28584	3348	720	39	273	408	15	34	128	33		7524
28	Tabernacle	Mrs. M. B. Featherstun, 514 "B" St., New Bern 28560	14807	1350	185	715	1534		1550	300		82	20523
29	Temple	Mrs. E. J. Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560	1899	250	11	29	258			27		6	2479
30	Trenton	Mrs. Darris W. Koonce, Box 37, Trenton 28585	24	100			136	5	21	25	14		325
31	Vandemere	Glen E. Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515	120	40					9	18			187
32	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	93	50	75	125	125	10	100	50	10		638
33	Huggins Memorial Misn.	Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis 28524	25	31	25	25	25		25	25	25		206
		Totals	75166	11702	2420	4870	11282	1254	5957	3179	889	1696	120868

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Atlantic Baptist State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) 19
Associational President
Address ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	50 Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program Yes or No	52 Does Pastor have Secular Employment Yes or No	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Meets: Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Council	55 No. Soul Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church have Regular Visitation Yes or No	57 Does Church Broadcast Local Radio and or T.V. Ministry? Yes or No	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a week	Once a month	T.V.: Time paid by Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Having Disability and or Inadequate Means, Transportation, Etc.) Yes or No
1	Atlantic			x	N	N			x					N	N											Y
2	Aurora			x	Y	Y		x						N	N											N
3	Battleground Park			x		N			x					Y	N											N
4	Bayboro			x	Y	N								N	N											N
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. John F. Longest, P.O. Box 466, Beaufort 28516		x	Y	N			x					N	Y				x			x				N
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)			x	Y	N			x					Y	N											N
7	Cove City																									N
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis 28524		x	Y	Y								N	N											N
9	Dover																									
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Mark Sumerell, RFD. 1, Dover 28526		x	N	N						x		N	N											N
11	Havelock, First				N	N			x					Y	N											N
12	Marshallberg				Y	N						x		N	N											N
13	Mill Creek, First				Y	Y								N	N											N
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Daniel Page, 302 Virginia Ave., Morehead City 28557		x	Y	N					x			N	Y					x						Y
15	National Ave. (New Bern)			x	N	N			x					Y	Y				x							Y
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. O. Meredith Smaw, P.O. Box 907, New Bern 28560	x	x	Y	N		x						Y	Y			x								Y
17	Newport	Miss Louise Tolson, Newport 28570		x	N	N			x					Y	Y			x	x							N
18	Oriental		N	N	N	N						x		N	N											N
19	Parkview (Morehead City)			x	Y	N					x		18	N	Y				x							Y
20	Peletier				N	N						x		N	N											N
21	Piney Grove				N	N					x			N	N											N
22	Pollocksville			x	N	N			x					N	N											N
23	Sealevel			x	N	Y						x		N	N											N
24	Smyrna			x	Y	Y					x			N	N											N
25	South Creek																									
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 127, New Bern 28560		x	N	N						x		N	N											N
27	Swansboro	Mrs. Alberta Ball, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584		x	Y	N					x		33	N	N											Y
28	Tabernacle	Mrs. Robert Murdock, P.O. Box 399, New Bern 28560		x	Y	N		x					100	N	N											N
29	Temple			x	Y	N			x				10	N	Y											N
30	Trenton				Y	N						x		Y	N											N
31	Vandemere				N	Y						x		N	N											N
32	Woodville			x	Y	Y						x		N	N											N

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1968-1969

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

TEMPLE

October 31, 1968

and

ATLANTIC BAPTIST CHURCH

November 1, 1968

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session To Be Held

OCTOBER 30, 1969 at FIRST BAPTIST, HAVELOCK

OCTOBER 31, 1969 at SWANSBORO CHURCH, SWANSBORO

Missionary Message ..... Russell Tally
Alternate ..... John Spencer
Doctrinal Message ..... Alfred Andrews
Alternate ..... H. W. Crump

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers .....
Budget 1968-69 2
Standing Committees .....
Organizational Officers .....
Sunday School .....
Committees of the Association .....
Ministers in Association .....
Church Officers Not Listed In Tables .....
Messengers to the Association .....
Constitution and By-Laws 1
Proceedings 2
Program 1
Guideline for the Associational Missionary 1
Reports:
American Bible Society 2
Associational Missionary 4
Atlantic W.M.U. Meeting 4
Baptist Children's Homes 3
Biblical Report 3
City and Metropolitan Missions 3
Christian Education 3
Cooperative Program 3
Department of Program Service 3
Executive Committee .....
Evangelism Report 4
Foundation Report 2
Historical Events Report 4
Home for the Aging 2
Hospital Report 3
Memorials 4
Missions Committee 2
Music 2
Place and Preacher Committee 2
Radio and Television 2
Resolutions 4
Seminary 3
Sunday School 4
Training Union 4
Treasurer 2
Woman's Missionary Union 4
Map 6
Tables:
Statistical 5
Historical 4

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 1968 - 69

Moderator ..... Rev. Jack D. Weaver, 1904 Evans Street, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Talley, 113 Bryan Street, Havelock, N.C. 28532
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn Street, Havelock, N.C. 28532
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. L.D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Clerk ..... Rev. H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Auditor ..... Mr. Lacy Stone, 1504 Queen Anne Lane, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Associational Missionary .... Rev. H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, N.C. 28532

STANDING COMMITTEES 1968 - 69

Christian Education ..... Mrs. Billy Smith, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Homes for the Aging ..... Rev. R.W. Knight, Davis, N.C. 28524
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. George McNeil, Holly Lane, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Stewardship ..... Rev. Ellis Lanier, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, N.C. 28557
Cooperative Program ... Rev. Alfred Andrews, P.O. Box 12, Rollocksville, N.C. 28573
Hospital Representative ... Rev. Fred A. Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N.C. 28560
American Bible Society .... Rev. H. Grady Wheeler, P.O. Box 7, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Social Service and Temperance.. Mr. Douglas M. James, P.O. Box 303, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Biblical Recorder.... Mr. J.A. Durham, 2729 Avon Avenue, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Historian ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, 801 Ann Street, Beaufort, N.C. 28516
Music Director ..... Rev. Morris Jordan, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, N.C. 28560

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1968 - 69

Superintendent of Education... Rev. Dan Page, P.O. Box 86, Morehead City, N.C. 28557
Superintendent of Teaching ..... Rev. Gerald Harris, Newport, N.C. 28570
Superintendent of Outreach .... Rev. Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Avenue, New Bern, N.C. 28560
Superintendent of Performance ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Davis, N.C. 28524
Superintendent of V.B.S. ..... Rev. Al Andrews, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE
3 yrs. Ralph Knight, Chmn.
3 yrs. J.F. Parker
2 yrs. Gerald Harris
2 yrs. John Spencer
1 yr. J.W. Long
1 yr. Charles Parker

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
3 yrs. C.L. Devine
3 yrs. Mrs. Larry Pate
2 yrs. Mrs. James Chance
2 yrs. Norman Huffman
1 yr. A.L. Benton, Chmn.
1 yr. James French

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
3 yrs. L.D. Munn, Chmn.
3 yrs. H.W. Crump
2 yrs. Augustine Piner, Jr.
2 yrs. Mrs. E.L. Davis
1 yr. Frank Cheek

1 yr. J. C. Kornegay

BUSINESS COMMITTEE
3 yrs. Fred A. Mauney, Chmn.
2 yrs. Morris Jordan
1 yr. Dan Page

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
3 yrs. Russell Tally
3 yrs. Alfred Andrews
2 yrs. Ivan Bechman
2 yrs. Charles Stevens
1 yr. Dr. Roy Miller
1 yr. Leland Garner, Chmn.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
3 yrs. George White
3 yrs. Bill Johnson
2 yrs. Frank Moran
2 yrs. Amos Hardee
1 yr. Ellis Lanier
1 yr. George R. Burnham, Chmn.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
3 yrs. John Worth Long, Chmn.
3 yrs. Mrs. G. P. Midyette
2 yrs. Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr.
2 yrs. Mrs. V. B. Williams
1 yr. Blakely Pond
1 yr. Mrs. Oliver Arthur

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
3 yrs. M. H. Bland
2 yrs. Mrs. Julian Waller
1 yr. Mrs. Kinoo Hodges

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
3 yrs. John Barnes, Chmn.
3 yrs. A. E. Hemby
2 yrs. R. E. Reece
2 yrs. H. W. Crump
1 yr. Mrs. Ned Ratliffe
1 yr. Mrs. C. L. Devine

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
3 yrs. L. L. King
2 yrs. Randolph Browning
1 yr. Marvin Hayes, Chmn.

TRUSTEES
3 yrs. Herbert Phillips, Chmn.
2 yrs. Sam Branch
1 yr. L. B. Pate

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	28511	John Spencer Atlantic	Aulbert Mason Atlantic
Aurora	27806		S. Roper and A. D. Jennings Aurora
Battleground Park	28560		D. V. Wingate Rte. 4 Box 128 New Bern
Bayboro	28515	George W. H. White P. O. Box 423 Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer Bayboro
Beaufort	28516	Grady Wheeler 208 North Ave. Beaufort	Felix Moore 305 Front St. Beaufort
Cherry Point	28532	Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd. Havelock	Charles Eppinette 78 Alexander Cherry Point
Cove City	28533		Charlie Wilson Cove City
Davis	28524	Ralph Knight Davis	Alonza Salter Davis

)over	29526	Warren D. Tilghman 310 E. Captial Ave. Kinston	Troy Deans Rte. Dover
ort Barnwell	28526		P. T. Huggins Rte. 1
Iavelock, First	28532	Russell Tally 113 Bryan St. Havelock	Dover Mrs. Lela Fore 105 B Hollywood Blvd. Havelock
Marshallberg	28553	CL. L. Devine Marshallberg	W. J. Owens Marshallberg
Reeces Chapel	28570	R. E. Reece Rte. 2 Newport	Eugene Lilly or Thomas Cannon Rte. 2 Newport
Morehead City, First	28557	Jack Weaver 1904 Evans St. Morehead City	Warren Beck Country Club Road Morehead City
National Ave.	28560	Marvin Hayes 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern	John Brittle 1808 River Drive New Bern
New Bern, First	28560	Fred A Mauney P. O. Box 1463 New Bern	G. R. Burnham P. O. Box 103 New Bern
Newport	28570	Gerald Harris Drawer F Newport	Clifton Lupton Rte. 2 Box 353 Newport
Oriental	28571	Hilton Moore, Jr. New Bern 28560	Johnny Shines Arapahoe
Parkview	28557		Rufus Collins Mtd. Rte. Box 140 Morehead City
Peletier	28584	L. L. King Star Rte. Box 16D Swansboro	Robert C. Waters Rte. 1 Box 448 Swansboro
Piney Grove	28573	Julian Cleveland 209 Lewis St. Greenville 27834	C. M. DuVal Rte. 1 Pollocksville
Pollocksville	28573	Alfred E. Andrews Box 12 Pollocksville	Floyd Hughes Rte. 1 Pollocksville
Sealevel	28577	Randolph Browning Harkers Island	John Gupton Sealevel
Smyrna	28579	H. W. Crump Box 2084 New Bern 28560	Roger Graham Smyrna
South Creek	27806	John Parker 2012 Opal St. New Bern 28560	Joe Lupton Rte. 2 Aurora
Spring Garden	28560		N. L. McLawhorn Box 327 New Bern

Swansboro	28584	Charles E. Stevens Russell St. Swansboro	A. L. Benton Rte. 1 Swansboro
Tabernacle	28560	John W. Long 1709 Tryon Rd. New Bern	Jesse Banks 1113 Park Dr. New Bern
Temple	28560	L. D. Munn P. O. Box 543 New Bern	Clyde Askew 219 Magnolia New Bern
Trenton	28585		John D. Larkins Trenton
Vandemere	28515		Glen Barnes Rte. 1 Bayboro
Higgins Memorial	28531	Randolph Browning Harkers Island	
Woodville	28516	M. H. Bland Rt. 4 New Bern 28560	Mervin Fulcher Rte. 2 Beaufort 28516

MINISTERS IN THE ASSOCIATION OTHER THAN PASTORS

Beaufort, First ..... A.H. Outlaw (OM-R), Rt. 2, Box 98, Newport 28570
Cherry Point ..... Frank Baggott (Chap), 325 Jefferson, Cherry Point 28533
H.A. Privette (DM), 229 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
Wister Hamilton (R), Penny Farms, Florida
Davis ..... Glover Willis (R), Davis 28524
Reeces Chapel ..... Earl Dixon (LM), Rt. 1, Box 331 - A, Newport 28570
Morehead City, First .... Dan Page (Min. Ed.), P.O. Box 86, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First ..... Morris L. Jordan (MM), P.O. Box 1463 New Bern 28560
Charles E. Parker (R), 3505 Windsor Dr., New Bern 28560
Robert L. Pugh (O.M.), P.O. Box 1449, New Bern 28560
Kenneth Glover (OM), 2402 Meadowbrook Apt. D, New Bern 28560
Smyrna ..... L.C. Chandler, (R), Smyrna 28579
Swansboro ..... A.L. Benton (R), Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle ..... D.E. Lawrence (OM), Rt. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560
Hilton Moore, Jr. (LMS), 1709 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560
Robert Murdock (LMS), 311 Hoke St., New Bern 28560
Woodville ..... B.H. Price (R), Rt. 2, Box 443, Beaufort 28516

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR - NONE

CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

Atlantic
Miss Myrtle Morris ..... Organis
Harry Brickhouse ..... Chmn Deacons
Aurora
M.P. Rouse ..... Chmn Deacons
Stanley Rowe ..... Stewardship

Battleground Pk.
D.A. Wingate ..... Chmn Deacons
Bayboro
T.Z. Spencer ..... Chmn Deacons
Beaufort, First
Raymond Earp ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Wyon Lewis ..... Historian
Sammy Merrill ..... Stewardship
Cherry Point
Mrs. B.J. Fifer ..... Ch. Sect.
James Council ..... Chmn Deacons
Cove City
Charlie Wilson ..... Chmn Deacons
Davis
Alonza Salter ..... Chmn Deacons
Dover
Troy Deans ..... Chmn Deacons
Fort Barnwell
P.T. Huggins ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. R.K. Hodges ..... History Comm.
Havelock, First
George Griffin..... Stewardship Comm.
Mrs. J.R. Jones ..... Organist
Marshallberg
W.J. Owens ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Nellie Willis ..... Organist
Reeces Chapel
Hubert Dail ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Arminta Ballance ..... Pianist
Morehead City, First
Mrs. George Mizesko ..... Organist
Mrs. Ralph Wade ..... Pianist
Dan Page ..... Minister of Ed.
National Ave.
Mrs. J.W. Piner ..... History Comm.
Miss Pamela Riggs ..... Organist
Miss Frances Paul ..... Pianist
New Bern, First
G.R. Burnham ..... Chmn Deacons
Douglas Ratlekge ..... Missions Comm.
Mrs. Robert L. Bowers ..... Organist
Mrs. Andrew W. Fuller ..... Pianist
Newport
J.C. Coleman ..... Chmn Deacons
Delbert Rhue ..... Recreation Comm.
Mrs. J.C. Coleman ..... History Comm.
Mrs. Thomas Turner ..... Organist
Mrs. Jim McGee ..... Pianist
Oriental
Johnny Shines ..... Chmn Deacons

Kathy Midyette ..... Pianis
Mrs. L.F. McCabe ..... History Comm
Mrs. W.G. Dixon ..... Christian Ed. Comm
Parkview
Mrs. Lloyd Crowe ..... History Comm.
N.E. McNiel ..... Stewardship Comm.
George Blakely ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Larry Kirk ..... Organis
Peletier
Allen J. Vinson ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Allen J. Vinson ..... Pianis
Pollocksville
Mrs. H.M. Hines ..... Organist
B.E. Miller ..... Chmn Deacons
Sealevel
Miss Jeannie Goodwin ..... Pianist
J.L. Gupton ..... Chmn Deacons
Smyrna
Clifton Yeomans ..... Chmn Deacons
Mrs. Verna Lynch ..... Pianist
South Creek
Linda Mayo ..... Voc. Children Worker
Joe Lupton ..... Chmn Deacons
Spring Garden
J. Stephen Woolard ..... Chmn Deacons
N.L. McLawhorn, Jr. ..... Recreation Comm.
Swansboro
Howard B. Smith ..... Chmn Deacons
Kyle Slate ..... Recreation Comm.
A.L. Benton ..... Missions Comm.
James Baggs ..... Stewardship Comm.
R.D. Frazelle ..... Chris. Ed. Comm.
Bobby Hood ..... Pianist
Mrs. George Keitzman ..... Organist
Tabernacle
J.L. Sutton ..... Chmn Deacons
Jessee Banks ..... Stewardship Comm.
Russell Mathews ..... Organist
Miss Linda Jenkins ..... Pianist
Temple
Mrs. J.A. Sauls ..... Organist
Miss Susan Lee ..... Pianist
C.G. Ipock ..... Chmn Deacons
A.R. Whitehurst ..... Recreation Comm.
Trenton
John Larkins ..... Chmn Deacons
Miss Debbie Haddock ..... Pianist
Woodville
Judy Buttry ..... Pianist
Charlie Pake ..... Chmn Deacons

Huggins Memorial Mission
Mrs. Peggy Guthrie ..... Pianist

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

As reported in church letters

ATLANTIC
Miss. Myrtle Morris
Mrs. Lillie Hamilton
Mrs. Louise Mason

AURORA
Mrs. W. E. Berry
Mrs. Stanley Rowe

BATTLEGROUNG PARK
Mrs. Jean Fisher
D. A. Wingate
Kirby Johnson

BAYBORO
Mrs. Phoebe Paul
Mrs. Mary Paul
Mrs. Allena Mayo

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Grayden Paul
Mrs. Cleveland Gillikin
Mrs. Sammy Merrill
Mrs. Jack Taylor
Jack Longest
Mrs. Jack Longest
George Laughton, Jr.
Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
Mrs. George Laughton, Sr.
H. Grady Wheeler, Jr.

CHERRY POINT
Mrs. H. A. Privette
Ellis Lanier
Mrs. Edith Robbins

COVE CITY
Mrs. Charlie McCoy
Mrs. Emma Wilson
Mrs. Letha Hawkins

DAVIS
Mrs. Mavis Knight
Blakely Pond
Ralph Knight

DOVER
Warren Tilghman

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Linster Broadway
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges
P. T. Huggins

HAVELOCK, FIRST
A. Davis
George Griffin
Mrs. R. Finneran
Mrs. M. Hargis
Mr. and Mrs. N. Renfro

MARSHALLBEGG
Mrs. C. L. Devine
Mrs. Margarett Moore
Mrs. Hallie Willis

REECES CHAPEL
Thomas Cannon
Silas Meadows
Mrs. Lucille Meadows

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Warren Beck
L. J. Norris
Mrs. L. J. Norris
Mrs. Edgar Bell, Sr.
Leslie Brinson
Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Mrs. John Snow
Carl Ball
Mrs. Carl Ball
Mrs. Cecil Nelson

NATIONAL AVE.
U. B. Williams
Mrs. U. B. Williams
C. H. Dixon
Mrs. Marvin Hayes

Mrs. Robert Maners
Ed Warren

NEW BERN, FIRST
Sam Branch
Mrs. Sam Branch
Mrs. James R. Garver
Mrs. Harry Douglas
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. Lacy Stone
W. J. Clarke
G. R. Burnham
N. E. Mohn
Robert King, Jr.

NEWPORT
Sam Pollard
Roy Gould
E. N. Ratliffe
J. C. Coleman
Mrs. Ann Hall
Mrs. Marie Johnson
Ira Jones
Delbert Rhue

ORIENTAL
Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Sr.
Mrs. W. G. Dixon

PARK VIEW
J. A. Durham
David Williamson
Miles Willis

PELETIER
Mrs. Lois Waters
Mrs. Norma Garner

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Julian Waller
Mrs. Pauline K. Walker
C. M. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
Jack Barrow
Mrs. Iva Barrow
Floyd Hughes

SEALEVEL
Mrs. Leona Gaskill
Mrs. Bernice Goodwin
Mrs. Mildred Taylor

SMYRNA
Mrs. Essie Chandler
Mrs. Agnes Lefeers
Mrs. Ruth Bell

SOUTH CREEK
John Parker

SPRING GARDEN
Charles Adams
L. B. Adams
Guy Murphy
J. S. Woolard
L. B. Pate

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Charles Stevens
A. L. Benton
Mrs. A. L. Benton
Ira Askew
Mrs. Ira Askew
Mrs. Everett Canady
Mrs. Herbert Odum
Mrs. Charles Buchmaster
Mrs. Tyre Moore
Mrs. S. C. Sutton

TABERNACLE
J. W. Oglesby
Mrs. J. W. Oglesby
Mrs. A. L. Dail
Mrs. J. A. Bishop
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mrs. Paul Wetherington
Mrs. Robert Murdock
Mrs. Joseph Lewis
Joseph Lewis

TEMPLE
W. S. Heath
Mrs. W. S. Heath
Mrs. S. E. Alligood
Mrs. Irma Schwack
Mrs. John Mahoney
Mrs. Paul Jones
Mrs. W. D. Lee
Mrs. Amos Hardee

Mrs. W. R. Patten

TRENTON
Willa Haskins
Eunice Jarman
Gilbert Cook
Mrs. Gilbert Cook

VANDEMERE
No Report Or Attendees

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. Max Arthur
Mrs. Ruth Willis

PROGRAM

October 31, 1968 — Temple Baptist Church — New Bern, North Carolina
November 1, 1968 — Atlantic Baptist Church — Atlantic, North Carolina

THEME: Human Needs
SCRIPTURE: Luke 4:18 - 19
OBJECTIVE: Involve our people in ministering to Human Needs

EVENING SESSION - THURSDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1968 -
TEMPLE BAPTIST, NEW BERN - 7:30 - 9:30 P.M.

EVENING THEME: Awareness of Human Needs
Luke 4:18 "The Spirit of The Lord is upon me."

7:00 Pre-session Registration
7:30 Worship in Music ..... Morris Jordan
Call to Order ..... Fred Mauney, Moderator
Hymn
Responsive Reading: "Concern for the Lost" ..... Amos Hardee
Prayer ..... C.G. Ipock
Welcome ..... L.D. Munn
Response ..... Moderator
Appointment of Committees
Constitution Report
Introduction of the Speaker ..... Frank Moran
"Awareness of Human Needs in Evangelism" ..... Buford T. Henderson
Worship in Music
Hymns
Introduction of Speaker ..... H. Ellis Lanier
"Awareness of Human Needs in Social Action" ..... Dr. Claude Bowen
Hymn
Benediction ..... Randolph Browning

MORNING SESSION - FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1968 -
ATLANTIC BAPTIST, ATLANTIC - 9:00 - 12:15 A.M.

MORNING THEME: "Ministering To Human Needs"
Luke 4:18 "He has anointed me to preach the Good News to the poor, He has sent me to proclaim liberty to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set free the oppressed."

8:45 Pre-session Registration
9:00 Service of Worship ..... Morris Jordan, John Spencer
Hymn
Scripture
Prayer
Welcome ..... John Spencer
9:15 Report of the Program Committee ..... Dan Page
Report of the Auditor, Lacy Stone, Treasurer, George Griffin, and Finance Committee, George Burnham
9:30 Associational Program for 1968 - 1969 ..... Henry Privette
10:15 Reports on Institutions and State Convention..... William Lamb, Presiding
Recognition of Institutional Representatives and Convention Personnel
Crusade of Americas
Christian Higher Education
Baptist Children's Home
Baptist Hospital
Biblical Recorder
Baptist Foundation
Hymn
10:50 Misc. Business
Recognition of Guests
Recognition of New Pastors and staff members
11:00 Reports and Recommendations of Associational Committees
Executive Committee ..... Moderator
Trustees ..... Sam Branch
Evangelism ..... Marvin Hayes
Committee on Committee
Nominating Committee ..... A.L. Benton
11:25 Memorial Dedication Service ..... Mrs. Kinon Hodges
11:30 Morning Worship Emphasis
Hymn
Choral Worship
Missionary Message ..... Marvin Hayes
12:15 Adjournment for lunch as guests of Atlantic Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION - FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 1 - ATLANTIC BAPTIST ATLANTIC

1:00 - 3:30 P.M.

AFTERNOON THEME: "Motivation for Human Needs"
Luke 4:19 "...To announce the year when the Lord will save His people!"
1:00 Service of Worship ..... Morris Jordan, Ralph W. Knight
Hymn
Scripture
Prayer
1:10 Reports on Associational Activities
Sunday School ..... Dan Page
Church Training ..... Bob King
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Larry Pate

Music ..... Morris Jordan
1:35 Committees' Reports
Committee on Enrollment ..... Dan Page
Committee on Ordination ..... Grady Wheeler
Place, Time, and Preacher
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr.
1:55 Misc. Business
2:10 Testimonies of Mission Vacation Bible Schools ..... John W. Long
Testimonies of Military Missions ..... Russell Talley
Testimonies of Resort Ministry ..... Jack D. Weaver
2:45 Afternoon Worship Emphasis
Hymn
Choral Worship
Doctrinal Sermon ..... J. Gerald Harris
3:25 Prayer of Dedication ..... Henry Privette
3:30 Adjournment

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed

by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to a rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hol office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with anothe association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of th Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church whic consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects c this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday afte the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executiv Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meetin of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each churc shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In additio to these, pastors. of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shal constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printe in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereig in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, excep in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasuer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associationa Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associationa Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Lay IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable afte the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close o the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, erving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee n Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee eing eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration ate of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational linutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article I, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one ıy member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to ıe Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of ıe Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the ssociation between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be ıe duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recom- ıendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational fficers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union irector, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, lerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and hen without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council hall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work f the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the ssociation. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and lans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the as- ociational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation o the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. : shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the oming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. fter approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the ouncil shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, issions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: 'he Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Mis- ionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and ther such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee r the Association.

SECTION 2. Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to

the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Lay IV, Section 2).
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
   (9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
   (11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the' program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Direc-

tor of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) mem-

bers, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches , their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work

of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees.

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Proceedings

Meeting at
Temple Baptist Church
First Day
Thursday, October 31, 1968
Evening Session

1. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Fred A. Mauney.
2. The choir led in the call to worship and Brother G.C. Ipock led in prayer.
3. Congregation sang "Come, Thou Almighty King." And read responsive reading "Concern for the Lost" led by Amos Hardee.
4. Anthem "The Heralds of Christ" sung by the choir.
5. Brother L.D. Munn, Pastor of Temple Church extended a welcome to the group.
6. The Moderator gave his response and appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees for year 1968 - 1969
Russell Tally, Chairman from Havelock, First Baptist
Mrs. John Beamon, Tabernacle, New Bern
Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Oriental
R.E. Reece, Reece's Chapel
Edgar Bell, Morehead City, First
E.N. Ratliffe, Newport
A.L. Benton, Swansboro

Time, Place, and Preacher for this session
Alfred Andrews, Chairman, Pollocksville
Sam Branch, New Bern, First
Lonnie D. Munn, Temple

Enrollment for this session

For Thursday	For Friday
Mrs. G.C. Ipock	Mrs. Bettie Fulcher
Mrs. E.N. Bass	Mrs. Lillie Hamilton
Bennie Davis	Mrs. Louise Mason
E.E. Nelson	Miss Minnie Nelson

7. Mr. Frank Moran introduced Brother Buford T. Henderson.
8. Buford T. Henderson spoke to the group on the subject "Awareness of Human Need in Evangelism."
9. The congregation stood and sang "Rise Up O Men Of God."
10. Rev. Ellis Lanier introduced the President of the N.C. Baptist Convention.
11. The Choir sang an Anthem, "God of Grace and God of Glory."
12. Brother Claude Bowen spoke to the group. "The Church, The Body of Christ"
13. The group sang "In Christ There is no East Nor West"
14. Benediction by Brother Randolph Browning.

FRIDAY

NOVEMBER 1, 1968

Morning Session

15. The group was called to order by the moderator.

16. Congregation sang "O, For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

17. Rev. John Spencer, Pastor, led the group in Scripture reading, Matt. 20:17-34 and led the opening prayer.

18. Welcome to the Atlantic Church by Pastor, John Spencer.

19. Dan Page, Chairman of the Program Committee made the motion "That we adopt the program as printed with such alterations as determined to be necessary by the moderator and messengers throughout these sessions." Motion passed.

20. The Treasurers report given by George Griffin. Which was accepted by motion and passed.

21. George R. Burnham presented the budget for the coming year which was accepted.

22. The missionary, Henry Privette, presented a program for the next year in the Association.

23. Motion that the printed proposals presented be referred to the executive committee for futher study and consideration and that the committee present any recomendations with constitutional changes back to the Association next year. Passed.

24. Brother William Lamb presided over the presentation of institutions and convention work to the Association.

A. Report on Higher Christian Education by Ben Fisher.

B. Report on The Crusade of The Americas by William Lamb.

C. Mrs. George McNiel spoke for The Children's Homes.

D. Richard McKay spoke for the Baptist Hospital.

E. E.J. Hines, Supt. of Missions, New River Asso. spoke for the Recorder.

F. Bill Lamb, Sect. of Evangelism, spoke for the Baptist Foundation.

G. Motion that we accept these reports adopted.

25. Congregation stood and sang "The Great Physician."

26. Mr. Benton stood to correct a part of the Historians report which was corrected.

27. New Pastors to the Association were recognized.

Ralph Knight, Pastor Davis; Warren D. Tilghman, Dover; Charles Stevens-Swansboro; Lester L. King, Peletier; George W.H. White, Bayboro and the following who are serving as interim: Charles Parker, Park View, Morehead City and Gilbert Cook, Trenton and Cove City.

28. The moderator gave a verbal report for the moderator.

29. Trustees reported receipt of property at Cape Carteret for the Association.

30. The Evangelism report presented and adopted.

31. Russell Tally read the report of the committee on committees and report adopted.

32. A.L. Benton presented the Nominating Committee report which was adopted.

33. Mrs. Kinon Hodges led a very impressive memorial service honoring those who have gone on to meet the Lord.

34. The congregation stood and sang "Jesus Saves."

35. Marvin Hayes brought the Missionary message from John 12:20-36.

36. Adjourn for lunch as guest of the Atlantic Baptist Church which was bountiful.

37. Opening hymn for the afternoon was "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story."

38. Ralph Knight led the devotional by reading Matthew 4:23 thru 5:12 and led in prayer.

39. Dan Page gave the Sunday School Report.

40. The Training Union Report was presented by Fred A. Mauney.

41. W.M.U. Report was presented by Mrs. Larry Pate.

42. Morris Jordan presented the Music Ministry Report and spoke briefly.

43. The Committee on Enrollment reported attendance on Thursday evening 85 messengers and 63 visitors; attendance Friday 116 messengers and 73 visitors for a total of 201 messengers for the two days and 130 visitors which equal 337 attendees.

44. Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher reported that we meet on Thursday night, October 30, 1969 in the First Baptist Church of Havelock and on Friday October 31, 1969 with the Swansboro, Baptist Church.

The Preacher of the Missionary Sermon be Russell Tally and John Spencer as Alternate.

The Preacher for the Doctrinal Sermon be Alfred Andrews and H.W. Crump as Alternate.

45. Blakely Pond presented the Resolutions Committee report.

46. During the miscellaneous business the moderator recognized Mrs. Dixon from Oriental who was 89 years old today and has attended the Associational meetings for over 30 years. Also Mr. N.E. Mohn who is attending for his 60th year at the Association this year, at 88 yrs. of age.

47. Jack Weaver, Pastor, Morehead City, presented a request for aid in the Atlantic Beach Ministry in the Amount of $12000.00 for this next year. Passed.

48. At this point the out going moderator presented the gavel to the newly elected moderator, Jack Weaver, and ask that he preside over the balance of this session.

49. John Worth Long, Pastor Tabernacle, gave a glowing report of Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

50. Jack Weaver gave a very good report on the resort ministry.

51. Russell Tally gave a report on the military ministry.

52. The congregation stood and sang, "We're Marching to Zion."

53. Gerald Harris preached the Doctrinal Sermon, entitled "The Birds Teach Us The Trinity."

54. Prayer of dedication was led by H.A. Privette.

55. The gavel sounded the adjournment of the Eighty-Fifth session of the Atlantic Baptist Association.

TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending September 30, 1968

October 1, 1967 Balance		$ 1,064.16
RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$12,806.14*	
Baptist State Convention	2,772.00	
Minute Fund Collections	171.50	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	18.47	
Missionary's Vacation - Special	66.00	
Miscellaneous - Sales of Supplies	47.36	

Total Annual Receipts		15,881.47
Total Funds Available		$16,945.63
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Harkers Island Mission	$ 240.00	
Office Equipment	185.00	
Printing	326.10	
Office Supplies	619.76	
Postage	539.07	
Salary - Missionary	4,362.36	
Salary - Secretary	1,986.30	
Housing Allowance	1,300.00	
Retirement	400.08	
Car Allowance	1,460.00	
Association Clerk - Honorarium	150.00	
Hospital Insurance	215.75	
Utilities Allowance	900.00	
Conventions, Conferences, Etc.	264.42	
Rent	650.00	
Utilities	609.91	
Sunday School	135.28	
Training Union	75.75	
WMU	150.00	
Brotherhood	28.84	
Evangelism	25.00	
Pastor's Bible Study Clinic	96.78	
R. N. Scott	10.00	
H. A. Privette (Love Offering - Vacation)	200.00	
Floral	9.55	
Want Ad	11.20	
Vacation Bible School Tents	618.00	
Refund Check to St. Bap. Convention	150.00	
Sales Tax on Mobile Home	42.75	
Total Disbursements		15,762.80
October 1, 1968 Balance		$ 1,182.83

*Includes $600.00 payments on mission mobile home by Hickory Point Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
George W. Griffin, Treasurer

BUDGET 1968-69

A.	MISSION ADVANCE		
	Harkers Island	$ 260.00	$ 260.00
B.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
	1. Office Equipment	350.00	200.00
	2. Printing (Including Minutes)	400.00	350.00
	3. Office Supplies	400.00	600.00

	4. Postage	500.00	550.00
		$ 1,650.00	$ 1,700.00
C.	SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		
	1. Missionary	4,300.00	4,300.00
	2. Secretary	2,050.00	2,050.00
	3. Housing Allowance	1,300.00	1,800.00
	4. Retirement	400.00	400.00
	5. Car Allowance (Travel)	1,460.00	1,500.00
	6. Associational Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	150.00
	7. Assoc. Moderator Expense	25.00	25.00
	8. Staff Social Security	82.00	82.00
	9. Hospital Insurance	162.00	177.20
	10. Utilities Allowance	900.00	900.00
		$10,829.00	$11,384.20
D.	CONVENTION, CONFERENCES, ETC. FOR MISSIONARY	300.00	300.00
E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
	1. Rent or payment on Assoc. Office	600.00	600.00
	2. Utilities (Tel., Lights, Water, Heat)	625.00	625.00
		$ 1,225.00	$ 1,225.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
	1. Sunday School	300.00	300.00
	2. Training Union	100.00	100.00
	3. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
	4. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
	5. Music	25.00	25.00
	6. Audio-Visual Aids	25.00	25.00
	7. Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	8. Pastors Bible Study	100.00	100.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$15,439.00	$16,319.20

1967-1968 MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has met quarterly on the evenings of the meeting of the Executive Committee. It has given general oversight to the associational missions work and given assistance where needed. It has acted in an advisary capacity with the Associational Missionary. Pertinent problems were discussed as need arose from time to time, and assistance and advice given toward the solution.

Routine business consisted of approval for mission aid from the Baptist State Convention for the associational mission work, Battleground Park Church, Harkers Island, Hickory Point Chapel and Atlantic Beach Resort Ministry, First Baptist Church, Morehead City, N.C.

We desire to thank the churches for their cooperation and support of the missionary and the associational missions projects. We respectively urge that even greater consideration be given in view of the expanding mission needs of our area. The

financial support and prayers as well as cooperation in mission activities are solicited for a greater program in 1969.

Respectfully submitted,
Leland Garner

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

At the end of the church year, 1966 - 67, only a little less than two thirds of our churches were reporting Music Programs. It has been a concern of the Baptist State Convention and the Associational music leadership that all the churches report the Music Programs they have.

It is reasonable to assume that more than two thirds of the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association do have Music Programs, especially in light of the requirements for such. A church which has met the following steps does, in fact, have a Church Music Program:

1. The church must call or elect someone to be responsible for its music.
2. The church must have continuing music performance activities. This may only be a Ladies Trio which rehearses regularly and sings only once each month or two months.
3. The church must have continuing music education activities based on a curriculum plan. Such a plan is provided by periodicals published by the Sunday School Board. However, some churches may choose to base their plan solely on learning the hymns in the hymnal they use.

It is plain to see from this definition of a Church Music Program, that any church should be able to be among those which are counted reporting Music Programs. Regaudless of size, any church can be big in vision, big in progressiveness, and big in service.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris L. Jordan

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Christianity enters the space age with a handicap to its hopes because of a world shortage of Scriptures. Seven out of eight Christians do not possess a New Testament; 50% of all Christian families do not have Bibles and more than 2 1/2 billion of the 3 billion people in the world are without any portion of the Written Word at all.

Christianity will conquer the inner spaces of men's lives only as they encounter the Living Word of God.

The American Bible Society, a vital arm of the church, has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind, in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment....supplying the blind with special Scriptures and distributing without profit, ABS has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date but there are still over 1,000 languages to go.

Southern Baptists have always been in the fore-front of active participation and cooperation with ABS ministries, loading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist Churches contributed $7,614.25 to the ABS cause in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. Officials of ABS continue to urge churches to make their contributions in this way, in order that more accurate records may be kept for our own information.

Because of these gifts, and other contributions, ABS continues to minister through institutions, armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools and other vital targets. One request recently brought more than 2600 N.C. residents of several different institutions copies of the Scriptures from ABS grants. These included Samarcand Manor, McCain Prison Unit, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Odum Prison, Morrison Training School, Barium Springs Home. Jackson Training School, Florence Crittenton Home and one public school requesting portions for 550 children.

Miss Ruth Culley, Special Ministries Secretary for ABS (1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023) welcomes any request for information concerned with assistance to institutional ministries.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed men's souls.

The world will not wait. And it need not, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's world by their increased support of the translation, publication and distribution of His word.

(Information supplies by Mrs. T.W. Allred, Concord ABS speaker)

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and every-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yancerville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great state.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support: (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need to be grateful to the Lord to be part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

William A. Boole, Superintendent
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Dr. Paul M. Stevens, Executive Director

When the world's population is measured against the potential audience of a given religious radio program, the task which lies before the Christian world takes on postive aspects. The most promising path to any form of world evangelism lies in radio and television and with the professional experts who have learned to wield them successfully. During the past decade, no field of Southern Baptist endeavor has grown so rapidly as that in which the Radio and Television Commission is engaged.

Increasingly in 1967 - 68, the Commission has been on the front lines of our nation's spiritual warfare. A higher value was placed on the programs produced to represent Southern Baptists by station managers, with time segments improving by 18 per cent.

From August, 1967, to August, 1968, there was a 9.6% gain in programs distributed by the Commission. Thus, the largest audience in the agency's history was reached with the gospel of Christ. It is interesting to note that during the 12-month period there was a decided increase in the use of television programs.

The distribution of JOT, an animated color cartoon series for children has made the largest impact in the shortest period of time of any program ever produced by the Commission. The response to the program by both children and parents has been overwhelming, running to 1000 letters and cards a day for this program alone. JOT is now being used by 42 television stations throughout the nation, with a waiting list, and a plea for additional episodes.

A new direction for printed materials offered by the agency took place early in the year. BEAM, INTERNATIONAL was redesigned to become a monthly newsletter to the radio and television industry. Sermons on "The Baptist Hour" are now offered separately in a quarterly compilation, and other material which formerly appeared in BEAM, INTERNATIONAL is being offered for use in Baptist state papers in an effort to reach a larger audience.

Southern Baptists' Radio-TV Commission now claims approximately 20 per cent of all religious public service time on stations scheduling one or more Radio and Television Commission programs. The potential audience for this time each week is estimated at 60 to 75 million, with programs in every state and major city in America and some 40 other countries.

The relationship with the broadcasting networks was especially fruitful in 1967, with almost $850,000 worth of time and production cost donated to the work of the Commission and thus to the Southern Baptist Convention.

Network television time in 1968 has been excellent. In September Dr. W.C. Fields, director of public relations for the SBC Executive Committee, appeared on NBC-TV to discuss religious public relations with Ben Grauer. In October CBS-TV carried a half hour report of the Baptist World Youth Congress in Berne, Switzerland, and in November a conversation with missionaries in Columbia on the work in Cali and Bogota. November 10, ABC-TV telecast a special color film on Rembrandt and the Bible, featuring more than 70 paintings dealing with scriptural passages. In December, Dr. Wayne Dehoney will appear on NBC-TV to discuss the Crusade of the Americas.

Other opportunities continue to develop as all three networks seem to be turning more and more to the Radio and Television Commission with special impromptu program ideas.

Three films featuring Billy Graham, Paul Harvey and The Singing Churchmen, have been produced and are being edited for showing throughout the nation in March, 1969. The Home Mission Board is paying production and time costs, with the Commission doing the production and time clearance and syndication. This is a great "first" in the planned use of television by another agency of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Twenty-eight radio programs and three television series were being produced and distributed totaling 2207 broadcasts per week at the end of August, 1968. The complete list of programs and the number of stations broadcasting each follows: THE ANSWER--119; ADAMS' RELIGIOUS "COMMERCIALS"--51; JOT--42; THE BAPTIST HOUR--482; "MASTER CONTROL"--507; INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON--110; MUSIC TO REMEMBER--137; MANNA IN THE MORNING--45; OMNISCOPE--28; State News Totals: ALABAMA --36; ARKANSAS--21; GEORGIA--41; KINTUCKY--22; LOUISIANA--15; MISSISSIPPI--15; MISSOURI--3; NORTH CAROLINA--72; OKLAHOMA--22; SOUTH CAROLINA--26; TENNESSEE--28. Language Program Total: CENTROL*CENTRAL--103; MOMENTOS DE MEDITACION--89; MUSICA PARA RECORDAR--86; LA HORA BAUTISTA--78; VOICE OF HOPE (Chinese)--5; VOICE OF PEACE (Russian)--4; NAVAJO PROGRAM--9; THE PORTUGUESE BAPTIST HOUR--1. The estimated commercial value of the public service time given to these programs

was $3,246,900.

In addition, Armed Forces Radio and Television Service broadcasts each week "Master Control"* on 200 radio stations, and "The Answer" over 41 TV stations.

Wider distribution of the scriptures, and Bible reading encouragement, continue throughout the year. A special correspondence course entitled, "The Profile of Christian Experience," to introduce the New Testament to radio listerners, was written by Dr. Ralph Herring, executive secretary of the Seminary Extension Department. Text for this course is the paperback New Testament GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN. Initial offers of this course to radio audiences began during the second quarter of 1968.

During the past 12 months the Commission provided radio and television production assistance for 220 church and agency leaders in 36 states, an increase of 56% for the year. Help was given through the mail, by telephone, conferences at the Communications Center in Fort Worth, and by personal visits to various church fields. More than 300 radio/tv spot announcements and format scripts for local use were written in these efforts.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields or medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new Schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare

department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred A. Mauney

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PROGRAM SERVICES

Jimmy Morriss - Secretary

The Department of Program Services promotes the total Baptist program through the divisions of the General Board, agencies, institutions and associations. It is a department that is primarily public relations and is incorporated in the Division of Stewardship Promotion. The work of the department may be divided as follows:

I. AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

A. Film Library

During the past year, the department booked more than 12,000 free rental films. We estimate that approximately 60% of the churches in the Convention are using audio-visuals regularly. A large number of day-care centers and kindergartens are making use of this library in their week-day ministries and this number is steadily growing. The department encourages planning for a basic library of audio-visuals at both associational and church levels, with supplementary titles provided by the department library. At present this library has over 2,500 titles covering every area of denominational endeavor.

B. Film Production

This year, the department has prepared and catalogued some 800 color slides for use in illustrating the various ministries and aspects of the state Baptist program. Over 500 pictures on all areas of Convention ministries were produced in various promotional and news media. The department worked closely with other Convention offices in compiling articles and pictures for State Missions emphases.

C. Communication Conferences

At the request of the associations and churches, a number of "one-night stand" demonstrations were held. In cooperation with the Division of Church Programs, the department sponsored a state-wide Communication and Administration Workshop in Greensboro with approximately 400 pastors and key leaders present for the two day session. Communication conferences were also held with the Mecklenburg and South Roanoke Associations. Communications was the central topic of the annual meeting of the Union Association. The department assisted in a Central Training

School in the Robeson Association and held a special A-V Clinic at Fruitland. A number of associations were assisted with A-V clinics including Dan Valley, Columbus, and Raleigh.

D. Audio Aids

More than 3000 messages were re-produced at the requests of pastors and churches this year. Major messages of all the conventions and conferences were recorded and placed in the central convention tape library. Some 40 churches were assisted in sight and sound planning in building and remodeling programs.

II. GRAPHIC ARTS

Over 300 individual lay -outs were designed and prepared for printing this year. These included posters, programs, folders, forms and stationery.

III. NEWS SERVICE

Our responsibility to provide news coverage of state Baptist work to some 485 newspapers, radio and television stations culminated in at least 50 articles for state-wide release. Complete pictorial and news coverage on State Missions was provided for the BIBLICAL RECORDER and CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

IV. TELEVISION AND RADIO

The department continues to produce the network series , A LIGHT UNTO MY PATH, a mission work of the Convention designed to reach the deaf, the aging and the unchurched. The program is presented over a state-wide network including WRAL-TV, Raleigh; WLOS-TV, Asheville, WFMY-TV, Greensboro; WBTV, Charlotte; and WNCT-TV, Greenville. Also providing coverage for North Carolina Baptists is WIS-TV, Columbia, South Carolina. The series is carried by nine other stations outside North Carolina sponsored by a church or convention in that state. Many outlying cities and areas of our own state are being reached by cable television.

Also produced are BIBLE STORY TIME, a weekly color program for preschool children and CHURCH OF OUR FATHERS, a weekly 30 minute color news program. Special programs were produced for Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving. The department also works closely with the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

V. OTHER AREAS

The department has two approved summer workers at the summer assemblies, showing more than 300 film presentations each season. Equipment and supplies for the season at both Fruitland and Caswell are provided through the department. We assisted the Department of Town and Country Missions in the presentation of filmed messages in the following resort areas; Nags Head, Atlantic Beach, and Ocean Isle and White Lake and Lake Norman.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

James E. Coggin, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Robert E. Naylor, President

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary celebrated its Sixtieth Anniversary during the 1967-68 year having been chartered March 14, 1908. The seminary functioned on the campus of Baylor University, Waco, until summer of 1910 when it moved to Fort Worth.

The cornerstone of the first building Fort Worth Hall, provided by the city's citizens, bears the inscription, "as ye go, preach." The major thrust for 60 years

has been on evangelism and missions.

Enrollment increased 67 over the previous year with a total of 1,926 ---1,193 in theology, 564 in religious education and 169 in church music. The latter is the largest ever for the School of Church Music.

Students represented 44 states, the District of Columbia, 17 foreign countries and had studied in 247 colleges and universities and 25 seminaries.

Five new faculty members added during the year were John J. Kiwiet, historical theology; Mrs. Dwight Phillips, church music education; Scotty Gray, music theory; Mrs. James C. McKinney, piano; Phillip Sims, music librarian; and Douglas Ezell, reference librarian.

The development of an enlarged campus from seventy-five to one hundred and thirty acres received priority in physical improvements during the year.

Three buildings are now on the drawing boards: for construction in 1968 or 1969. Included are a new medical clinical facility, a children's building and a new president's home.

In his report to the Southern Baptist Convention, President Naylor noted, "Intensive study of the curriculum, the emphasis upon individual courses of study and interdisciplinary teaching continues."

The Doctor of Church Music degree will become the Doctor of Musical Arts degree in the fall of 1968 and several new courses in Social Work will be offered.

Trustees named the student center the Robert E. Naylor Student Center during their spring meeting. They also celebrated the Sixtieth Anniversary of the seminary and the tenth year of the presidency of Robert E. Naylor.

The Decade Report reveals 4,353 degrees and diplomas were awarded with an average of 435 per year, of which 222 were doctoral degrees. Annual enrollment during the period exceeded 2,100. Assets of the seminary increased from $11,727,556 in 1958 to $19,000,000 in 1968.

Plans for the future include the development of a long-range program involving the total "seminary dream" for the next twenty-five years.

Four major objectives take priority for the next decade:

1. The recurring recruitment of a committed, aware, God-called and academically qualified student body.
2. The development of a larger faculty.
3. The continuing development of an alive and dynamic curriculum.
4. An emphasis on continuing theological education for loyal involved alumni and friends.

PROGRAM REPORT

THE PROGRAM OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, LEADERSHIP AND PROMOTION

The conclusion of the two-year Baptist Education Study Task (BEST) was the big news for the Education Commission in 1967. Follow-up work in the form of colloquiums will continue for a year or two. Expansion of the circulation of "The Southern Baptist Educator in order to disseminate news of the schools to more people was recommended by the study. During the two-year study the Commission continued its usual work of promoting the interests of the colleges, assisting parents, students, convention, colleges, and state study committees. Increasing requests for assistance are coming from precollege and graduate students. More students each year apply for loans or scholarships from the Robertson-Sheppard fund, the J.W. Farmer fund, and the Opdyke fund, more than 100 being assisted last year.

THE PROGRAM OF SCHOOL AND COLLEGE STUDIES AND SURVEYS

Though most of the Commission's activity for the past two years has been involved in the Baptist Education Study Task, the staff has served in several survey roles assisting state study committees with information and counsel. Information questionnaire, and mailing assistance has been given several graduate students who were working on dissertations. Five denominations have asked for information on our experience with the BEST which they plan to use in similar studies. By maintaining liaison with the graduate schools and helping graduate students, the Commission will be able to benefit from student research which its own staff cannot undertake. The staff has reordered parts of the BEST report three times from the printers to fill requests from the states.

THE PROGRAM OF TEACHER RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT

If judged by the requests for help in finding suitable faculties and staffs, and by the activity in placement, the Commission is constantly expanding its usefulness to the schools. Now in its third year as one of the nine denominations operating the Cooperative College Registry, the Commission is able to supply several thousand additional teacher prospects to Baptist administrators annually. Baptist schools will be proportionately involved in an estimated 100,000 position changes this year in American colleges. The Commission has only about $20,000 available to lend to graduate students each year. According to the requests for aid this amount should be multiplied ten times.

THE PROGRAM OF ASSISTANCE IN COLLEGE RECRUITMENT

The fifteenth annual emphasis in the churches on Christian education and Baptist schools is being sponsored this year by the Commission. The third Sunday in February is becoming more frequently observed as Baptist College and Seminary Day. Pastors are asked to observe the day by inviting speakers from nearby Baptist schools or in some other manner. Pastors and ministers of education are sent letters and sample materials suitable for use in an emphasis for young people on college planning and selection. COLLEGE and CAREER subscriptions are used by some schools as a recruitment mailing. Helpful materials on college planning and career choices are distributed at Ridgecrest, Glorieta, and other assemblies. The problem today is not the lack of students but rather the selection of those who should attend Baptist colleges.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1968 REPORT

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds fo boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever - now approaching $325,000. Special gifts bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville, and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The

Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have spceial needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthly the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad--it's preaching the gospel--it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere--it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offering Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go.. preach.. teach..."

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

According to the records available 28 churches gave $33,315.69 during the first half of 1968 for World Missions through the Cooperative Program. Six churches did not give at all for a total of 82% of the churches in the association supporting the World Missions Program of our Convention.

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMISSION

Merrill D. Moore, Executive Director

The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship, Venture in Stewardship for the Christian Family, the Growth in Christian Stewardship, and Tithers Enrolment Week programs are now available to churches in our association. The Forward Program and Family Venture programs are for all churches. The Growth in Christian Stewardship program has been designed especially for churches up to three hundred in membership The Tithers Enrolment Week Program is for our smallest churches. We urge every church in our association to use one of these four programs in developing Christian stewards and enlisting tithers.

The associational stewardship program is an excellent guide in leading the association to plan and promote its own budget, and at the same time in leading the

churches in the association to plan and develop their stewardship emphases. We recommend that the stewardship development program be used during this coming year by our association in developing Christian stewards.

1968 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your BIBLICAL RECORDER is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the RECORDER had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records in the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs caused the RECORDER to have to buckle its belt, but necessary economy steps were well-accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the RECORDER nearly $5000 a year.

There is every indication that the RECORDER is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The RECORDER runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the RECORDER is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be dialogue among Baptists and the RECORDER is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the RECORDER. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The RECORDER staff rededicates itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these days of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the RECORDER at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

FORUMS WILL BE SCHEDULED AGAIN ON EACH CAMPUS THIS YEAR

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven Baptist colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful BEST forums which were held last year, and a number of pastors and laymen have suggested that this type of communication between the colleges and our Baptist people might well become an annual event. As quickly as the schedule can be arranged, announcements will be coming to your pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging, and we wish to take this opportunity to thank our Baptist people for the generous support through this means. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted: Campbell - $272,377; Chowan - $163,100; Gardner-Webb - $154,945; Mars Hill - $234,864; Meredith - $234,864; Wake Forest University - $399,595; and Wingate - $171,255.

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

We should like, also, to report that we are grateful for the increased interest in the Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. The Baptist College Day has two main objectives: to inform our people about the purpose and program of Christian higher education, and to provide an opportunity through the Baptist College Day offering to give much-needed help to our schools.

We urge our pastors and churches next year to contact our schools and ask for a team of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. One pastor said recently: "The two young people who came to our church have changed the whole attitude of our congregation towards the Baptist colleges and the Cooperative Program." We would also remind you that the Council office will be ready to assist any church in planning the observance of Baptist College Day, and will also be glad to recommend speakers.

A MORAL AND ETHICAL FORCE

The Christian college campus is emerging once again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future. This is no time for retreating or retrenching. It is a time for positive Christian witness from our churches and from our Christian colleges. We believe that we have a mandate to re-establish a sense of Christian values in American life.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization, as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our state Convention. When in Raleigh, we invite you to visit our office, and we also have special materials concerning all of our Baptist colleges and young people. This material is available to churches and individuals upon request, and may be obtained by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N.C.

The Council also cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences, and the associational missionaries in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education.

ENROLLMENT

October 15, 1967

Campbell College	2,351
Chowan College	1,302
Gardner - Webb College	1,300
Mars Hill College	1,370
Meredith College	969
Wake Forest University	3,163
Wingate College	1,569
	12,024

CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department of the Division of Missions, seeks to promote a total mission program in every area of North Carolina that has a population of 2500 and up. However, the metropolitan culture is always active in shaping concept and values in all geographical areas of our state.

The projected population growth of our state reveals an estimated growth between 1960 - 1980 to be one million people. These people need to be reached with the Christian witness of our churches. This department is the urban missionary effort of our convention to assist churches and/or associations in extending this witness.

Metropolitan missions has three distinct phases of its work, namely:

I. THE GENERAL URBAN CHURCH AND ASSOCIATIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Research and study has been made in metropolitan mission needs and ministries and ways and means of meeting these needs.

B. Churches and associations have been assisted in specific urban needs and long range planning of associational city ministries.

C. Seminars and conferences and clinics have been well received by ministers and lay people in this area of work. One outstanding conference of this nature was held in Greensboro during the year.

D. Pastoral assistance was provided, in keeping with the General Board's guiding principles, for 56 churches and missions.

E. Lot assistance was provided, in keeping with the General Board's guiding principles for 24 churches.

F. Urban institutional ministries have been encouraged among industry and urban hospitals, rest homes, etc.

II. METROPOLITAN CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

The compassion ministries of Jesus were to all people - "when he saw the multitude he was moved with compassion on them."
Matthew 9:36

Christ not only had compassion on the multitudes he also had compassion on individuals. Many of his miracles expressed compassion for people. The Christian Social Ministries is designed to meet the total compassion needs - moral and spiritual of mankind.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS:

The associational Christian Social Ministries includes services in Baptist Center work (kindergarten, weekday activities, Goodwill Centers) Rescue Missions, Juvenile Rehabilitation, Adult Rehabilitation, Literacy, Migrant and Relief Ministries. Two associational Christian Social Ministries have been launched during 1968.

B. BAPTIST CENTERS:

Two full time Baptist Center programs are being conducted, the Patterson Avenue Mission Center in Winston-Salem and the Dan Valley Baptist Center in Eden. These are in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and respective associations. A summer church-community weekday project was operated in the West Hillsborough church-community.

C. JUVENILE REHABILITATION:

Two programs of juvenile rehabilitation are being conducted. One in Winston-Salem in cooperation with the Pilot Mountain Association. One is in Raleigh in cooperation with the Raleigh Association and the Home Mission Board. There are

many , many other needs and opportunities if money and personnel were available.

D. ADULT REHABILITATION:

A special adult rehabilitation project was held for fifteen weeks in Durham. This was a pilot project directed toward alcoholics and their family rehabilitation.

E. LITERACY:

Workshops were conducted in associations and among the field workdrs of metropolitan missions. Ways of implementing this work are being studied and strategies planned.

F. MIGRANT WORK:

This phase of our ministry is designed to share the Christian faith with the migrant and to develop in him a sense of his personal worth, belonging and responsibility. A cooperative ministry of this nature was held in Henderson County (Hendersonville and surrounding area.)

III. THE WORK RELATED TO NON-EVANGELICALS:

The work among the Jews, Catholics, Christian sects and Non-Evangelicals is directed to our churches through study and research through the help of the Home Mission Board. Basic information has been gathered and compiled in tracts and pamphlets and distributed among our churches.

CONCLUSIONS:

City and Metropolitan Missions Ministries are administered in cooperation with the Metropolitan Missions, Christian Social Ministries and Non-Evangelical Department of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This Cooperative method finds these departments supplying joint-employed personnel, funds, techniques and working closely with local co-sponsors of the mission projects.

The Department's continued concern and overall perspective is for all people, especially in urban areas of North Carolina. The department's ministries are a part of the total witness of State Missions. We use all available channels to inform churches and associations of mission opportunities and to motivate them to participate in mission actions to the glory of God and the salvation of the lost.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. reported 29,096 baptisms in 1967. Although this is an increase of 749 persons reached over the year before, we are still failing to reach the lost. The ratio for baptisms to membership in 1967 were as follows: SBC 1:29.4, North Carolina 1:30.7, and the Atlantic Baptist Association 1:31.1. This past year the churches in our Association reported 294 baptisms, 278 a loss of 16 under 1967. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 1:35.2 members.

During the past year the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association have been challenged to join with other Baptists in the simultaneous revivals of the Crusade of the Americas during March and April of 1969. At the present, 18 of the churches of the Association have indicated they would be participating in the simultaneous revivals. Messengers of the Association from churches that have not decided to participate are urged to lead their churches into participation. To help our churches in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas an Evangelistic Clinic for the Association was held on March 12 , 1968.

The greatest challenge and responsibility for Baptists today is to preach the Gospel under the power of the Holy Spirit. This can only be accomplished through prayer and a study of the scriptures. The Crusade of the Americas has called upon

us to rise to this tremendous challenge.

Materials and aids concerning the Crusade of the Americas may be obtained by writing the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention, N.C., 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin D. Hays

ASSOCIATIONAL BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder has been your Baptist State Paper since 1833. Every church family should be reading the Recorder every week. There are three ways that this can be done:

Every Family Plan - 4 cents per week or $2.00 per year.

Club Plan - with 4 or more subscribers at $2.50 per year.

Individual Plan - single subscriptions at $3.00 per year.

Here are six good reasons why the Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home:

INDOCTRINATION - Baptists need to know what they believe and why.

INFORMATION - This is the only publication presenting the full Baptist program of North Carolina, including Missions, Christian Education and Benevolences.

ENLISTMENT - No church can interest its membership in the support of a program of work which they know nothing about and in which they have no interest.

INSPIRATION - Almost every week there is an inspirational article that will help meet the day by day problems.

COMMUNICATION - There must be a dependable means of communication to all church families and the Recorder provides this valuable link each week.

UNITY - This is a way to develop a spirit of togetherness in our work as Baptists. This has been a trade mark of progress for the Baptists of North Carolina.

Do you know how many of our churches and church members have access to this wonderful paper each week of the year? In the Atlantic Association this church year, we had 1,162 families receiving the Biblical Recorder out of a membership of 6,649. We have 33 churches and 11 churches have the Recorder in their church budget plan, one church put the Recorder in their budget this year, and 16 churches have the club plan. We have a lot of work to do, because every family should be receiving this paper each week.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Realizing that trained Christian Leadership is the key to good organization, the year began with dedicated women of the Executive Board and others attending the leadership conference at Wilson and in the Association at Marshallberg and Trenton. There were over 100 in attendance at these conferences. Many were further inspired by the 84th Annual Session of the Atlantic Baptist Association at New Bern, First and at Pollocksville. Remarks by Dr. Olin T. Binkley, Pres. Southeastern Seminary and Dr. Carl Bates, Pres. N.C. Baptist Convention were a challenge to all who attended. Your President , Mrs. Larry B. Pate, attended the North American Baptist Woman's Union in Washington, D.C. Programs used the theme, Encounter...Response. A Prayer Retreat was held at Newport with good attendance. The following month,

several women attended a Naturalization Ceremony in New Bern. About 50 persons became citizens of the U.S. with your President, Mrs. Pate, bringing a welcome to the group. We have a real opportunity to witness to our foreign friends with some work already in progress in our Association. The Associational Meeting was held in April at Beaufort with an excellent attendance. Mrs. John Poe, missionary to Brazil, was the featured speaker. Others taking part in the program included Mrs. C. Gordan Maddrey, Rev. H.A. Privette, and Mrs. Gilmer Cross. The theme was Love Demands My All.

From the 20 organizations reporting, there are 20 WMS with 759 members; 4 YWA's with 22 members; 26 GA's with 226 members and 32 Sunbeam organizations with 319 members. There were 9 youth organizations reaching Approved recognition; 5 reaching Advanced recognition; and 2 reaching Honor. We are pleased to have a new YWA organization. 2 WMS organizations reached Approved and 1 reached Advanced. A Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Parkview under the direction of Mrs. Dan Page with 53 in attendance. Mrs. Marvin Hayes was in charge of an overnight GA camp with 126 present. WMS participated in Mission Actions under the direction of Rev. H.A. Privette by giving of their time and talents to work with Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

This has been a year of work and accomplishments in our WMS, but beginning this new year, we are faced with an even greater challenge - that of Changes and Choices. We have a commitment to grow, develop concern, minister, and pray to serve Christ with dedication and devotion in spreading the gospel in our Atlantic Association and to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Larry B. Pate

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

FOR 1967 - 1968

The Sunday School has been one of the most active organizations in the association. Under the leadership of Rev. E.H. Sessom the Sunday School divided the association geographical and church territories. The plan of department was to be of assistance to churches on a small leadership group dynamic study. There were five of thise conferences from Woodville to Bayboro. It is estimated that more than 300 leaders attended these meetings. The evaluation of this procedure to reach and assist has merited the expansion of the concept.

Vacation Bible School has become one of the greatest instruments for missions and evangelism in the association. There were 29 church schools conducted with an enrollment of 3779 this year.

Mission Vacation Bible schools under the leadership of our capable associational missionary and Mr. & Mrs. David Hall. The goal for Mission schools was set at twenty (20). We had nineteen (19) schools which was extremely good for our association. We are indeed grateful and appreciative of all who contributed and gave themselves to make this endeavor a success for the Kingdon of God.

The program for 1968 - 1969 will operate with four new officers and resource personnel in the association. The Superintendent of Education (Dan Page) will give general guidance of Christian Education in the Sunday School area; Superintendent of Teaching (Gerald Harris) will be responsible for all conferences for assistance

in teaching and leadership training; Superintendent of Outreach (Marvin Hayes) will be responsible for all conferences on growth, and visitation; Superintendent of Performance (Ralph Knight) will be responsible for all conferences on operation and on going programs of Sunday School; Superintendent of Vacation Bible School (Al Andrews) will plan and conduct the Principals' clinic, two associational clinics and help in coordinating Mission Bible School emphasis. The resource personnel will be the age-division workers who are called on to plan and conduct one of the above conferences.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Page

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The work of the Associational Missionary in the past four or five years has consisted largely in assistance to churches as they had need and called for assistance. I have worked with several churches where difficulty existed and with marked success. Churches have been assisted in securing pastors. There have been many instances of counseling with individual church members on various church problems and in most cases good and lasting results were achieved.

The work of a missionary in the Atlantic is a big task and requires much time, effort and energy. All work is not logged due to being busy and because of oversight. Such things as were logged include 79 sermons and addresses, one study course taught, 13 visits to churches, 23,535 miles driven in doing the work of the association, hours worked 2603 with 22,225 pieces of mail going from the office.

I attended 170 meetings, 54 Group Conferences, had 600 personal conferences with 183 office conferences, 519 conferences outside the office, 264 phone calls, 379 conferences were related to individuals and churches and 400 conferences related to Associational work. There were115 personal conferences related to work other than the churches or Association, such as personal counseling, etc.

A workshop on Juvenile Delinquency was attended at East Carolina University during the summer. I also took advantage of the opportunity to attend a sensitivity group under the guidance of Dr. Phillip Nelson, a physchiatrist and head of the Coastal Plains Mental Health Association located in Greenville, N.C. I have been asked by this mental health center to work one night a week in a pilot project at a prison camp near Williamston, N.C. with prisoners in a rehabilitation program.

It would seem that the direction the Holy Spirit would have us take in the future will be in the area of a more personalized ministry both from the standpoint of the Associational Missionary and the churches. Mission Action could well be OUR theme as we seek to minister to people in every walk of life and in every circumstance and condition in life. To this end we dedicate our life and our time, energy and talents. May our love for Him manifest itself in greater dedication and consecration as we move toward the ministry to people who are lost, sick, in prison, blind, and broken-hearted and to God be the glory.

Sincerely,
H.A. Privette

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union Department held its Associational "M" Night on December 11, 1967, at the First Baptist Church of New Bern. Fourteen churches were represented by 189 members, with the greatest attendance and the greatest percent attendance banners both being won by the National Avenue Baptist Church of New Bern. The Program Highlight was a dramatic Presentation, "Who Cares, Anyway?" emphasising the lack of concern many adults and parents have for youth today.

The Associational Training Union Tournaments were held March 22, 1968 with eight Juniors representing two churches participating in the junior Memory Work Tournament.

Associational Youth Night was held at the First Baptist Church of Havelock on May 18th with sixty representing six churches of the Association, present.

Associational "M" Night this year will be held, Monday Night, December 9, 1968 at the First Baptist Church of Havelock.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert King, Jr.

MEMORIALS OF 1967 - 1968

Seventy persons are absent from our number this year in body, but have gone to be present with the Lord.

When our loved ones have passed from this world into another world we speak of it as death. Death is a sleep. As one lies down to sleep at night expecting to wake in the morning, so may we lie down to die expecting that the body which loses consciousness shall wake to life in the morning of the resurrection. Remember that one day Jesus said to his disciples, "Our friend Lazarus is fallen asleep, but I go that I may wake him out of his sleep." So our Lord will one glad day say to the angels of heaven: "Our friends on earth have fallen asleep. Let us go and wake them out of their sleep." Grassy mounds that are circled with flowers will heave and marble shafts will tumble for the waking sleepers will be throwing off their covering coming forth from their sleep, because of the touch of God.

The wakening of the body is as certain as its sleeping. "The hour is coming, said Jesus, in which all that are in their graves shall hear his voice and shall come forth, they that have done good unto the resurrection of Life, and they that have done evil unto the resurrection of judgment.

Thank God that with Jesus the impossible is as easy as the commonplace. When he pleases he will say "Arise and their bodies will come forth.

These friends were not afraid of death, for them to die was gain for they knew they would be in Paradise with their Lord.

We are thankful for these our loved ones they are with us in heart and memory. We may think more continually of them now than when they were on earth. Their example influences our lives, the words they spoke to us still instruct and inspire us. Some graves are more powerful than some pulpits.

Their presence with Christ is a better ministry to us than their invisible presence on earth would ever be. We are inspired by the love we have for them to prepare to meet them in Heaven. The gravitation of our hearts is toward heaven where our treasurers are, so once again let us be thankful for these our friends, and for their Christian witness.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.K. Hodges

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
Mr. Walter Smith
Mr. Brady Robinson
Mrs. Mamie Nelson

BATTLEGROUND PARK
Mrs. Annie Edwards (Charter Member)

BAYBORO
Miss. Bethany Campen
Mrs. Juanita Miller

BEAUFORT, FIRST
Mrs. W. E. Adair
Mrs. Eva Bravaldo
Mr. L. F. Williams
Ronald Earl Mason, Jr.
Mrs. Lucille Reid

CHERRY POINT, (HAVELOCK)
Mr. Thad Wallace
Mr. J. D. Dickens

DAVIS
Mrs. Carthagenia Davis
Mr. Elwood Davis

DOVER
Mrs. Essie Wetherington Long

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. D. L. White
Mr. R. C. Russell

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mr. Billy Daniels
Mrs. Marilyn Powell

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. Lucretia Murphy
Mrs. Amelia Willis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Dolly Morse
Mrs. Harley S. Ipock
Mr. William Fodrie
Mr. Reginald Willis
Mr. William F. Neilson
Mrs. D. H. Davis
Mrs. O. G. Sterlen
Mrs. Sam Adler
Mrs. Cappie Gillikin

NATIONAL AVE.
Mrs. C. H. Dixon

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mr. John M. Coats, Jr.
Mr. Fred H. Whitty
Mr. H. D. Willis
Miss. Henry Metts
Mrs. H. C. Waldrop
Mrs. George B. Waters
Mrs. W. L. Speight
Mrs. H. A. Hance
Mr. D. F. Daniels, Deacon
Mrs. J. W. Mitchell
Mrs. C. G. Conoway

ORIENTAL
Mr. Charlie Sadler
Mrs. H. O. Spense
Mrs. J. B. Styron

PARKVIEW (MOREHEAD CITY)
Mr. Charles Rutherford

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Newton McDaniel
Mr. Lewis H. White

SEALEVEL
Mr. Ray Hamilton

SMYRNA
Mrs. Annie L. Jarvis

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Evelyn Springer
Mrs. Charlie Tyson
Mr. Joseph Ives

SPRING GARDEN
Mr. Henry Tyndall

SWANSBORO
Mrs. Don Walston
Mr. Elbert Barbour
Mrs. Eureka Littleton
Mr. Henry Canady
Mrs. Ada Howland

TABERNACLE
Mr. H. L. Banks
Mr. Cyrus L. Powell
Mr. Edward Durant Frazier
Mr. A. C. Weatherly
Mr. Roscoe Gaskind
Mrs. Mollie Price
Mr. Raymond Daw
Mr. Archie T. Gahagan
Mrs. Abbie M. Scott

TEMPLE
Durwood Whitford
Mrs. Lucy Holton

TRENTON
Mr. John Pinkney Eubanks
Mrs. John Pinkney Eubanks

WOODVILLE
Mr. Theodore Willis
Mrs. Myrtle Arthur
Mr. Curtis Campen

HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
Mrs. Isabel Brooks

REPORT OF HISTORIAN 1967-68

Bayboro called a pastor, Rev. George White.

Beaufort First completed payments on their parsonage and also paid for the lot purchased last year. In June, Mr. John Owens was employed as Summer Youth worker. Rev. H. Grady Wheeler, pastor has resigned to be effective December 31st.

Cove City and Trenton called Rev. Clyde Pearman as pastor.

Davis, Rev. Claude Hightower resigned to go to Abbeville, S.C. They called as pastor, Rev. R.W. Knight, of Salem, Virginia. He began his pastorate the fifth Sunday of June.

Havelock First has received into their fellowship a member of another race, a 14 year old Negro boy.

Mill Creek First has had a remodeling program. It celebrated the 15th Anniversary of its pastor, Rev. R.E. Reece. The church has recently changed the name to Reece's Chapel in honor of the pastor.

Morehead City First voted to begin construction of their new Educational Building. The cost to be $262,000. In June they had a ground breaking ceremony. They also sponsored a summer mission at Atlantic Beach. Bill and Kathy Stillerman were the workers in this mission. This church is 37th in Mission Giving in the State.

New Bern First adopted a Constitution and By-Laws.

Newport celebrated their fifteenth anniversary May 9, 1968.

Parkview on September 6th called Rev. Charles Parker as interim pastor.

Peletier, Mr. Felix Moore, layman from Beaufort served this church as interim pastor until they called Rev. L.L. King as pastor.

Sealevel and Huggins Memorial called Rev. Randolph Browning as pastor. These churches are making splendid progress.

Spring Garden, Rev. Neil Breland resigned to heed a call to the foreign mission field. During the week of June 13-19 at Ridgecrest he and his wife were appointed as missionaries to Thailand.

Swansboro, Rev. A.L. Benton served this church as interim pastor until July when Rev. Charles E. Stevens was called as pastor.

Temple completed their new Sanctuary, and held open house April 7th. They worshipped for the first time Easter Sunday.

Tabernacle installed new carpet at a cost of $2300.

Woodville installed new wall to wall carpet in their sanctuary.

Mr. W.D. (Bill) McLean deeded a tract of land at Cape Carteret to the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

ATLANTIC W.M.U. ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 18, 1968

The Association meeting of the Atlantic Baptist W.M.U. met at Beaufort, April 18, 1968 at 10:00 a.m. The theme for the meeting was "Love Demands My All."

The meeting was called to order by Mrs. L.B. Pate, Sr., President. The opening Hymn was "Love is the Theme." Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins led us in the Call to Prayer, especially praying for those on the birthday calendar today.

Roll call of churches was made by Mrs. George Laughton, Jr. with approximately 160 attending.

The report of the nominating committee was read by Mrs. J.B. Warren and approved. The budget was presented by Mrs. Marvin Hayes which was approved also.

Mrs. Gerald Harris led a Skit on "Presentation of Mission Work." Mr. H.A. Privette talked on "Missions in Action" thinking especially about Juvenile Rehabilitation, Migrants and Vacation Bible Schools and how to get everyone involved.

Special music was sung by Mrs. Ralph Wade and Mrs. Jack Weaver of Morehead City.

Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh, introduced the Missionary Speaker, Mrs. John Poe. Mrs. Poe and her family are serving in Brazil. After a thrilling message, the benediction and blessing was given by the Rev. H. Grady Wheeler, Jr. , pastor of the Beaufort First Baptist Church.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness" after which Mrs. George Laughton, Sr. led in prayer.

Mrs. Pate announced that the invitation was accepted and the next Annual Meeting would be at Temple Baptist Church in New Bern in April of 1969.

Mrs. Marvin Hayes, New Bern, gave a report on the G.A. and Sunbeams Camp to be held in July and August.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Goldsboro, gave the afternoon message on "Changes in W.M.U."

Prayer of dedication was given by Mr. H.A. Privette which adjourned the meeting.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributi
[1]1844 --	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846 --	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847 --	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848 --	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	42	3461	
1849 --	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850 --	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851 --	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
[1]1852 --	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853 --	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854 --	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855 --	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856 --	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857 --	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858 --	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859 --	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860 --	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861 --	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862 --	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863 --	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864 --	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865 --	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
[2]1866 --	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867 --	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868 --	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869 --	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870 --	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871 --	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872 --	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873 --	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874 --	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875 --	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876 --	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877 --	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878 --	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879 --	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880 --	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881 --	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94
1882 --	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883 --	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
[3]1884 --	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884 --	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885 --	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886 --	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887 --	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57

1BBB -- Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	13	22	1885	9714.36
1889 -- Oct. 29- Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	24	1869	10854.96
1890 -- Oct. 2B-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	16	29	2153	7850.93
1B91 -- Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	19	32	2178	9209.66
1892 -- Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	18	33	2283	9540.54
1B93 -- Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	15	27	2116	9823.58
1B94 -- Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	35	2088	10967 37
1B95 -- Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	36	2250	11116.39
1B96 -- Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	18	33	2351	13502.07
1897-- Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
189B -- Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	14	46	2777	7003.24
1B99 -- Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. W. Setzer	9	24	1602	7307.72
[5]1900 -- Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. H. Harnly	10	24	1515	7459.01
1901 -- Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	14	28	1497	6556.65
1902 -- Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	11	22	1239	6848.09
1903 -- Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	12	24	1348	11985.04
1904 -- Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	11	21	1448	23762.66
1905 -- Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	9	20	1465	24871.30
1906 -- Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	21	51	3530	24138.78
[6]1907 -- Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	18	52	3583	26233.50
1908 -- Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	17	52	3746	33029.77
1909 -- Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	13	51	3941	53350.79
1910 -- Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	18	50	4363	42056.80
1911 -- Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	17	51	4365	43032.27
1912 -- Nov. 12-N. Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	16	50	4241	
1913 -- Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	54	4262	
1914 -- Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook				
1915 -- Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916 -- Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917 -- Nov. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
191B -- Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919 -- Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920 -- Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921 -- Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922 -- Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923 -- Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29
1924 -- Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Clerk	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925 -- Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Treasurer	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926 -- Nov. 10-Kinston ,	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	Combined	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927 -- Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	1923	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
192B -- Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J. A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929 -- Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U. E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930 -- Nov. 5-Swansboro	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	J. P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931 -- Nov. 5-Beaufort	L. L. Leary	U. E. Swann		L. L. Leary	V. L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932 -- Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00

[1]1844 -- Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.

[2]1865 -- Name changed from Union to Eastern

[3]1884 -- 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

[4]1884 -- Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 -- Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

[6]1906 -- When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

[7]1930 -- After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

HISTORICAL TABLE
OF THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION IN NORTH CAROLINA

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1933 -- Nov.	9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934 -- Nov.	8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935 -- Oct.	31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J. P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A. P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936 -- Oct.	29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R. A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937 -- Oct.	28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J. F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S. B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938 -- Oct.	27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W. B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939 -- Oct.	26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G. C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940 -- Oct.	24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S. J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941 -- Oct.	30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942 -- Oct.	29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943 -- Oct.	28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944 -- Oct.	26-27- New Bern	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945 -- Oct.	24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W. H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946 -- Oct.	24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J. L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947 -- Oct.	30-31-N. B. -- Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P. C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948 -- Oct.	28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949 -- Oct.	27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950 -- Oct.	26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951 -- Oct.	25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952 -- Oct.	30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B. J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D. E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953 -- Oct.	29-30-New Bern, First	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	W. T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954--Nov.	4-5-Trenton	L. J. Atkinson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	I. W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955--Nov.	3-4-Havelock First & Bayboro	W. T. Roberson	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	C. E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956--Nov.	1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R. N. Scott	B. J. May	W. J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957--Oct. 31-Nov.	1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	J. H. Bunn L. V. Atkinson	D. H. Jolly L. V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958--October	30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C. P. Rose	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	J. E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959--Oct.	29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	A. F. Thompson	D. M. Clemmons A. Z. Gurganus	37	4	10832	520793.95
1960--Nov.	3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	B. J. May	L. D. Munn	A. E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35
1961--Nov.	2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962--Nov.	1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963--Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First		Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Coope	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964 -- Oct.	29-Pollocksville	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones	25	32	8887	548344
Oct.	30-Parkview					E. T. Vinson	27	32	8940	510033

1965	October 28	Newport	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff		32		
	October 29	Swansboro First									
1966	October 27	Morehead City,	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
	October 28	Tabernacle									
1967	October 26	New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
	October 27	Pollocksville									
1968	Oct. 31	Temple	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$ 670174.00
	Nov. 1	Atlantic									

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk _____

Address _____

Moderator _____ Zip Code _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice each Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Atlantic	John Spencer, P.O.Box 147, Atlantic, 28511	1896	3	Y													3	1	5	172	52	224		1	3640
2	Aurora		1898	2		x		x		x		x								6	59	25	84			
3	Battleground Park		1962	1	Y														9	4	135	29	164			4420
4	Bayboro	George White, P.O. Box 423, Bayboro, 28575	1885	3	Y													17	5	13	155	41	196			5200
5	Beaufort, First	H. Grady Wheeler, 208 North Ave., Beaufort, 28516	1857	3	Y													5	13	17	544	148	692		4	6795
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock, 28532	1952	4	Y													14	61	70	301	160	461	6	3	6000
7	Cove City		1893	2			x	x			x	x								1	78	26	104			2635
8	Davis	Ralph W. Knight, P.O.Box 546, Davis, 28524	1867	2	Y														2	7	136	26	162			6500
9	Dover	Warren D. Tilghman, 310 E. Capital, Kinston	1898	2	Y													4	4	1	55	54	109			780
10	Fort Barnwell	Neil Breland, Rt. 1, Dover, 28526	1854	2		x			x	x			x					3		7	100	68	168			2700
11	Havelock, First	Russel L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock, 28532	1949	3	Y													26	56	55	315	256	571	3	5	5200
12	Marshallberg	C. L. Devine, Marshallberg, 28553	1899	2		x		x	x	x	x		x		x			9	6	2	119	30	149		1	3000
13	*Reeces's Chapel (Mill Creek)	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport, 28570	1912	1	Y													4	1		87	73	160	1		3380
14	Morehead City, First	Jack D. Weaver, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City,28557	1874	4	Y											1	1	18	19	41	767	275	1042	7	6	6550
15	National Ave. (New Bern)	Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, 28560	1954	6	Y													12	23	10	240	48	288		4	5615
16	New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, 28560	1809	5	Y												2	29	46	37	634	391	1025	1	4	8021
17	Newport	Gerald Harris, P.O. Drawer F., Newport, 28570	1953	3	Y													40	60	18	416	137	553	2	2	6513
18	Oriental	James Johnson, Raleigh	1899	3		x	x		x	x									2	6	36	13	49			1200
19	Parkview (Morehead City)		1956	4	Y													8	21	22	160	46	206	3	3	4131
20	Peletier	Lester L. King, Star Rt., Swansboro, 28584	1953	1	Y													11	11	3	108	67	175	2		4160
21	Piney Grove	Julian Cleveland, 209 Lewis St., Greenville, 27834	1831	1		x		x		x		x									39	19	58			1855
22	Pollocksville	Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., Box 12, Pollocksville, 28573	1883	2		x		x		x		x		x				1	6	7	186	30	216	2		5240
23	Sealevel	Randolph Browning, Harker's Island	1958	2	Y													12	4	4	64	7	71		1	2080
24	Smyrna	H.W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, 28560	1829	2	Y													2	2	3	50	34	84		1	2340
25	South Creek	John Parker, 2012 Opal St., New Bern, 28560	1884	2				x				x						5	3	3	37	34	71			360
26	Spring Garden		1895	1			x	x			x	x		x						10	87	30	117		4	3000
27	Swansboro, First	Charles E. Stevens, Russell St., Swansboro, 28584	1896	3	Y													4	6	34	426	133	559			5200
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern, 28560	1895	5	Y													25	29	40	748	189	937	5	7	8180
29	Temple (New Bern)	L. D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern, 28560	1956	7	Y													17	29	16	340	106	446	2	2	5406
30	Trenton		1870	3		x			x	x			x	x					9	3	139	60	199			2800
31	Vandemere		1893	2		x															23	8	31			
32	Woodville	M. H. Bland, Rt.4, Box 226, New Bern, 28560	1843	2	Y														1	3	89	14	101			2600
33	Huggins Memorial Chapel (Mis.)	J. R. Browning, Harkers Island, 28531		2		x		x		x		x		x				9	4	1	36	10	46			2796
		TOTALS																278	482	555	6863	7589	9749	26	102	

*Mill Creek, First voted to change name of church to Reeces Chapel Aug. 1968

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Atlantic	Makely Salter, Atlantic, 28511	14	9	23	19	15	10	15	18	15	30		4	8		4		184	115	1	71		71
2	Aurora	Malcolm Rowe, P.O. Box, Aurora, 27806	4		4	5	11	8		15					3		2	20	74	28				
3	Battleground Park	Fletcher Wright, Rt.4, Box 223 A, New Bern,28560	7	14	19	17	6				31				6		1		101	67		64		64
4	Bayboro	Herman Dunbar, Bayboro, 28515	11	10	18	23	22	9			38						3		134	94	1	74		74
5	Beaufort, First	W.I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak, Beaufort, 28516	33	25	56	60	77	13		49	33	69	20		10		5		450	246		172	52	224
6	Cherry Point, (H'lock)	Galand Morris, Rt.1, Havelock, 28532	34	56	86	75	28	15		86	63	6					3		462	268		218	44	262
7	Cove City	Billy Matthews, Cove City, 28523	5	10	10	4	7	4	16		47								103	65	1	110		110
8	Davis	Hubert Willis, Davis, 28524	8	7	7	11	16	8			45	20					5		127	87		55		55
9	Dover	Troy Deans, Rt.1, Dover, 28526		6		12	15				19						2		54	40		42		42
10	Fort Barnwell	Leslie Heath, Rt.1, Dover, 28526		6	10	18	22	16			50				12		4		136			60		60
11	Havelock, First	John W. Ballard, P.O. Box 74, Havelock, 28532	33	33	44	60	33	4	37	18	49						3		314	186		156	55	211
12	Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg, 28553	10	12	12	21	16	10	10	5	20	4					12		132	80		80		80
13	Reece's Chapel	Thomas Cannon, Rt.2, Newport, 28570	10	3	16	27	8	21	15	7	27	7			2				143	69				
14	Morehead City, First		60	42	78	79	98	77		67	145	55	17	24	65		9		186	375	1	206	119	325
15	National Ave.,(N.B.)	Lee Pittman, Rt.4, Box 211 A, New Bern, 28560	22	19	34	45	32	14	5	21	55	5	11	6	7		4		280	166		110		110
16	New Bern, First	W. J. Clark, 909 Highlnad Ave., New Bern, 28560	40	26	44	65	88	41	10	35	203	24	7	4	43		5	19	654	294	1	169	56	225
17	Newport	E. N. Ratliffe, P.O. Box 383, New Port, 28570	24	25	43	69	55	29	12	25	56	6					9		353	228		216	56	272
18	Oriental	G.P. Midyette, Jr., Oriental, 28571											12		2		2		30	30		33		33
19	Parkview (M'head City)	George Blakely, 215 Rochelle Dr., M'Head.,28557	13	13	21	24	33			27	30						2		163	97		101		101
20	Peletier	John Jarman, Rt.1, Box 322, Swansboro, 28584	5	13	9	28	18				40								113			77		77
21	Piney Grove	Charles L. Parker, Rt.1, Pollocksville, 28573			4	4		13			16	2					7		46	30				
22	Pollocksville	Jack Grimsley, Pollocksville, 28573	7	11	10	23	14	8	12	10	44		5				1		145	92		89	29	118
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Sealevel, 28577	6	6	11	9	16		18		19						3		88			56		56
24	Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna, 28579	7	6	7	12	4				36						3		75	48		35		35
25	South Creek	W. J. Lupton, Rt.2, Aurora, 27806		5		3	5				24								43	18	1	40		40
26	Spring Garden	Charles A. Adams, Rt.2, Box 34, New Bern, 28560	13	8	7	9	4	8	13	10	18	6			4		2		95	55		49		49
27	Swansboro, First	W. J. Walker, Rt.1, Swansboro, 28584	15	22	53	35	39	25	15	10	56	41			27		8		346	163		128	45	173
28	Tabernacle (N.Bern)	J. L. Sutton, 206 S. Glenburnie, New Bern, 28560	42	25	58	78	67	21	43	92	129		16	10	30		5		616	350	1	262	105	367
29	Temple (New Bern)	Clyde Askea, 219 Magnolia Dr., New Bern, 28560	10	34	36	48	30	25	24	68	63	4					4		348	169		170		170
30	Trenton	Thomas Stilley, Box 7, Trenton, 28585	6		14	5	11	26	23		34						3		122	62		44		44
31	Vandemere	Milton Mizell, Vandemere, 28575			4		5				7						2		18	15				
32	Woodville	Dallas Arthur, Rt.2, Beaufort, 28516		6	5	9	11	2	3	4	39						3		79	72		43		43
33	Huggins Mem.Chap.(M)	William C. Pake, P.O. Box 464, Davis, 28524		6	3	11	5	3		4	10	1					2		45	34		56		56
		TOTALS	439	1266	802	908	1719	385	276	571	1461	280	88	54	217		124	39	6918	3537	7		561	3547

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic, 28511				3	2	2	3	10	20	12	2		54	30		30	40		97
2	Aurora	none																			
3	Battleground Park	none																			
4	Bayboro	none																			
5	Beaufort, First	F.R. Clemmons, 105 Chestnut St., Beaufort, 28516	12	7	22	23	20	5		23	9	32	3		124	74	1	18		35	177
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	B. J. Fifer, 107 Woodland Dr., Havelock, 28533	5	7	9	9	15			8	7		3		63	39					63
7	Cove City	none																			
8	Davis	Elbert Pittman, Davis, 28524	3	4	4	7	14	6		17	17		2		74	36					74
9	Dover	none																			
10	Fort Barnwell	none																			
11	Havelock, First	George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock, 28536	4		12	14	24	3		15			2		74	38	6			1	75
12	Marshallberg	none																			
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	Miss Linnie Cannon, Rt.2, Newport, 28570		1	2	11	2	6	5	2	12	4	2		45	12					45
14	Morehead City, First	Leslie Brinson, Rt.1, Morehead City, 28557	4	3	12	13	10	11	9	29			5		96	57			10	96	192
15	National Ave., (New Bern)	C. O. Conaway, 2211 Center Ave., New Bern, 28560		6	15	21	17	13		10	7		3		92	30		29		121	242
16	New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, 28560	6	16	15	26	25	14		15	15	5	4		141	84		22	12	31	206
17	NewPort	Thomas Turner, P.O. Box 447, Newport, 28570	14	6	17	35	37	18		26	24		2		180	91		28			208
18	Oriental	none																			
19	Parkview (M'head City)	David Williamson, 108 Midyette Ave., M'head City, 28557	5	5	5	11	15	2			26		2		71	40					71
20	Peletier	Floyd Dixon, Rt.1, Box 449, Swansboro, 28584	Organized Oct. 6, 1968																		40
21	Piney Grove	none																			
22	Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Pollocksville, 28573	4		6	5	9			12			6		42	30					42
23	Sealevel	none																			
24	Smyrna	Alonza Bell, Box 2, Smyrna, 28579				5				12			2		18	13					18
25	South Creek	none																			
26	Spring Garden	none																			
27	Swansboro, First	A. A. Amabile, Rt.1, Swansboro, 28584	3		7	11	6	6		15			3		51			18	30	40	139
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	James French, Rt.4, Box 72, New Bern, 28560	4	4	12	17	10	11		52		5	5		120	66					120
29	Temple (New Bern)	J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern, 28560	4	12	14	16	12	8	8	30	24	2	2		128						128
30	Trenton	Prentice Turner, Rt.1, Trenton, 28585						14			9	1	2		26	17	1				26
31	Vandemere	none																			
32	Woodville	Everette Golden, Rt.2, Box, Beaufort, 28576					8				12		2		20	15					20
33	Huggins Mem. Chap.(M)	none																			
		TOTALS	86	71	152	227	226	119	25	276	182	61	51	1	1419	671	2	145	92	324	1982

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational
Music Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic, 28511			10		2	13					2		27	18	1
2	Aurora	Mrs. M. P. Rowe, P.O. Box, Aurora, 27806															
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Rt.4, Box 128, New Bern, 28560			5	3		7							15	12	
4	Bayboro	Miss Sharon Hardison, Bayboro, 28575															
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Grant Leonard, Rt.1, Box 830, Beaufort, 28516			15	20	10	15							60	40	2
6	Cherry Point, (Havelock)	Mrs. Frank Baggot, 325 Jefferson Dr., Havelock, 28532					9	12							21	14	2
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. C. Potter, Jr., Box 205, Cove City, 28523															
8	Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 546, Davis, 28524		2	6	5	3	10					3		39	20	
9	Dover	Gatha Cole, Rt.1, Dover, 28526															
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. L. D. Broadway, Rt.1, Dover, 28526															1
11	Havelock, First	Russel L. Talley, P.O. Box 316, Havelock, 28532	3	6	9	17	2	10							37	26	3
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Hester Guthrie, Harkers Island			10		5	9							24		3
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt.2, New Port, 28570															
14	Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, Sr., 29th Street South, Morehead City, 28557			21		25	35	3						84	52	3
15	National Ave., (New B.)	Mrs. Elizabeth Bodkin, 4713 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern, 28560			8	6	4	13							31	26	
16	New Bern, First	Morris L. Jordan, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, 28560	15	20	31	17	29	34	11				5		162	101	1
17	Newport	Derryl Garner, P.O. Box 298, New Port, 28570			23	20		31					3		77	60	
18	Oriental	Bruce Tingle, Oriental, 28571															
19	Parkview (Morehead C.)	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City, 28557				20		14	1		1		2		36	25	2
20	Peletier	John Jarman, Rt.1, Box 322, Swansboro, 28584															1
21	Piney Grove	Sherwood McDaniel, Rt.1, Pollocksivlle, 28573															
22	Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Pollocksville, 28573			12			13					3		28	25	3
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Randolph Browning, Harkers Island															2
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Box 2, Smyrna, 28579			3			11					1		14	10	2
25	South Creek	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt.2, Aurora, 27806															
26	Spring Garden	Larry B. Pate, Rt.2, Box 101, New Bern, 28560															
27	Swansboro, First	George Keitzman, Broad St., Swansboro, 28584	7	8	15	2	6	20					2		60	42	
28	Tabernacle, (New Bern)	Dr. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern, 28560			10			30							40	25	
29	Temple (New Bern)	W.D. Lee, Jr., Wilson Creek Heights, New Bern, 28560				4	6	16							26	16	
30	Trenton	Earl Enzor, P.O. Box 122, Trenton, 28585					5	10							15	10	
31	Vandemere	Carolyn Barnes, Rt.1, Box 84, Bayboro, 28575															
32	Woodville	Douglas Arthur, Rt.2, Beaufort, 28516															
33	Huggins Mem. Chap.(M)	Mrs. Jenny Russell, Harkers Island, 28531															
		TOTALS	25	36	178	104	112	303	15		1		21		796	522	26

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Atlantic	none													
2	Aurora	none													
3	Battleground Park	none													
4	Bayboro	none													
5	Beaufort First	Tom Hewitt, 1513 Ann St., Beaufort, 28516	3	16	2	10			5	26		30	30		56
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	Morgan Wilkerson, 388 Wilson Dr., Cherry Point, 28533	1	9	1	7			2	16		17	17		33
7	Cove City	none													
8	Davis	Cedil Gilgo, Davis, 28524 I			1	8			1	8		12	12		20
9	Dover	none													
10	Fort Barnwell	none													
11	Havelock, First	Norman Renfro, P.O. Box 316, Havelock, 28532										12	12		12
12	Marshallberg	none													
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	Herbert Gaskins, Rt.1, Box 150 A, Beaufort, 28516										16	16		16
14	Morehead City, First	Carl Ball, 1600 Shepherd St., Morehead City, 28557	1	16	1	14			2	30		50	50		80
15	National Ave., (N.B.)	J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern, 28560	1	8	1	3	1	2	3	13		12	12		25
16	New Bern, First	none	1	7	1	8	1	3	3	18					18
17	Newport	Aaron Craig, P.O. Box 446, New Port, 28570	1	7	1	8			2	15		26	26		41
18	Oriental	none													
19	Parkview (Morehead C.)	Rufus Collins, Mounted Route 140, Morehead City, 28557										14	14		14
20	Peletier	none													
21	Piney Grove	none													
22	Pollocksville	Floyd Hughes, Pollocksville, 28573										6	6		6
23	Sealevel	none													
24	Smyrna	none													
25	South Creek	none													
26	Spring Garden	none													
27	Swansboro, First		1	12					1	12					12
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	Amos Parker, Rt.2, Box 79, New Bern, 28560										35	35		35
29	Temple (New Bern)	W. R. Patten, 2011 Waters, New Bern, 28560	1	11					1	11		45	45		56
30	Trenton	none													
31	Vandemere	none													
32	Woodville	none													
33	Huggins Mem. Chap.(M)	none													
		TOTALS	10	86	8	58	2	5	20	148		275	275		424

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational
WMU President _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Beulah Van Sant, Atlantic, 28511			1	6	1	9			1	4													1	44			4	63
2	Aurora	Mrs. Stanley Roper, Rt.1, Aurora, 27806																							1	9			1	9
3	Battleground Park	none																												
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Phoebe Paul, Alliance									1	12													1	16			2	28
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Raymond Earp, Rt.1, Box 83T, Beaufort, 28516	1	2	1	15	2	25			1	15	1	8											1	122			7	187
6	Cherry Point (H'lock)	Mrs. Carl Bullock, P.O. Box 263, Havelock, 28532			1	10	2	14			1	7	1	6											2	35			7	72
7	Cove City	Mrs. Willie Mitchell, Cove City, 28523									1	8	1	8											1	12			3	28
8	Davis								1	9	1	4													1	20			3	33
9	Dover	none																												
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Linster Broadway, Rt.1, Dover, 28526							1	5	1	8	1	4											1	14			4	31
11	Havelock, First	Mrs. Margie Hargis, 19 Forsyth Rd., Mcas CherryP.,28533	1	9	1	16	2	37			1	16													1	18			6	96
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Lester Murphy, Marshallberg, 28553							1	13															1	25			2	38
13	Reece's Chap. (M.C.)	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt.2, Newport, 28570																							1	37			1	37
14	Morehead City, First				1		2				1	6	1	8											1	92			6	106
15	National Ave. (N.B.)	Mrs. Robert E. Maners, 1800 Durham St.,N. Bern,28560			1	6	1	14			2	22	1	7			1	9							1	28			7	86
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. Harry Douglas, 1312 Kimberly, New Bern	1	3	1	14	2	16			2	11	1	8			1	4							1	136			9	192
17	Newport	Mrs. Harold Hollis, P.O.Box 695, Newport, 28570	1	4	1	16	1	14			1	16	1	8											1	51			6	109
18	Oriental	Mrs. G.P. Midyette, Sr., Oriental, 28571																							1	13			1	13
19	Parkview (M,head City)	Mrs. Rufus Guthrie, 105 Midyette, Morehead C., 28557			1	14	1	14			1	10													1	23			4	61
20	Peletier	none																												
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. Julian Waller, Rt.1, Pollocksville, 28573																							1	12			1	12
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. B.E. Miller, Pollocksville							1	8					1	5									1	40			3	53
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Pensa Hamilton, Sealevel, 28577																							1	15			1	15
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Box 2, Smyrna, 28579									1	5													1	21			2	26
25	South Creek	Joyce Daniels, Rt.2, Aurora, 27806																							1	21			1	21
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Jesse R. Amerson, Box 113, New Bern, 28560			1	6	1	4			1	6									1	3			1	15			5	34
27	Swansboro, First	Mrs. Chas. Stevens, Russell St., Swansboro, 28584							1	14	1	22	1	11									1	6	1	72			5	125
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	Mrs. Augustine Piner, 1801 Fayetteville, New B., 28560							1	10					1	17									1	74			3	101
29	Temple (New Bern)	Mrs. L. D. Munn, P.O. Box 543, New Bern, 28560			1	10	1	6			1	8	1	8											1	33			5	65
30	Trenton	Mrs. Sallie Rouse, Rt.2, Trenton, 28585																							1	25			1	25
31	Vandemere	none																												
32	Woodville	none																												
33	Huggins Mem. Chap.(M)	Mrs. Mildred Browning, Harkers, Island, 28531																							1	18			1	18
		TOTALS	4	18	11	113	15	153	6	59	22	180	10	76	2	22	2	13				3	1	6	29	1041			99	1684

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 liberty Sunday Religious	40 S.S. Council
1	Atlantic		16	10	8000	113000			x	x		x			x				x	
2	Aurora		360	240		31872														
3	Battleground Park		7	3	10000	30000	8593			x										
4	Bayboro				12000	40000				x										
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. John F. Longest, P.O. Box 466, Beaufort, 28516	16	2	12500	304597	30636			x		x	x			x	x			
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)		20	4	30000	121600			x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x		x
7	Cove City					18000														
8	Davis	Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis, 28524	10	4	15000	70000	1300			x	x		x					x		
9	Dover	none				11000				x										
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. M.H. Sumerell, Rt.1, Dover, 28526	8	4	20000	81000				x			x							
11	Havelock, First	Mrs. Audrey Jininez, P.O. Box 316, Havelock, 28532	10	2		60000				x		x	x		x	x				
12	Marshallberg	none	300	50	8000	28000				x										
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	none	20	15	10000	32000	1565													
14	Morehead City, First	Mrs. Daniel F. Page, 302 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, 28557	25	1500	33000	253000	241012		x	x		x	x		x	x				
15	National Ave., (N.B.)	Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern, 28560	12	3	16500	110000	9758			x	x	x	x		x			x		
16	New Bern, First	Mrs. O. Meredith Smaw, 704 N. Grace Ave., New Bern, 28560	23	2	30000	384098	71575			x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x		x
17	Newport	Miss Louise Tolson, P.O. Box 3, Newport, 28570	14	5	26000	187000	51000		x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x
18	Oriental	none	15	80		20000				x		x				x		x		x
19	Parkview (m'head City)	none	5	240	10000	110000				x	x	x		x		x				x
20	Peletier	none	31/3			42000				x										
21	Piney Grove	none	5	10		15000	1400				x									
22	Pollocksville	none	4	1.5	7000	85000	42000			x		x					x			
23	Sealevel		2	1		17000				x										
24	Smyrna		10	2	4000	25000				x	x									
25	South Creek									x					x					x
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt.2, Box 127 A, New Bern, 28560	9	4		80000			x	x	x		x							
27	Swansboro, First		12½		30250	241450	6927		x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x			x
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	Mrs. Robert Murdock, P.O. Box 399, New Bern, 28560	20	3	45000	380000	71217			x	x	x	x			x	x			x
29	Temple (New Bern)		8	3	20000	260000	125000		x	x					x					x
30	Trenton				10000	25000			x	x					x	x				
31	Vandemere	none	15	40		5000														
32	Woodville		2			20000				x	x									
33	Huggins Mem. Chap. (M)		3	1½	7000	20000				x	x									
		TOTALS			362250	2860617	662983													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

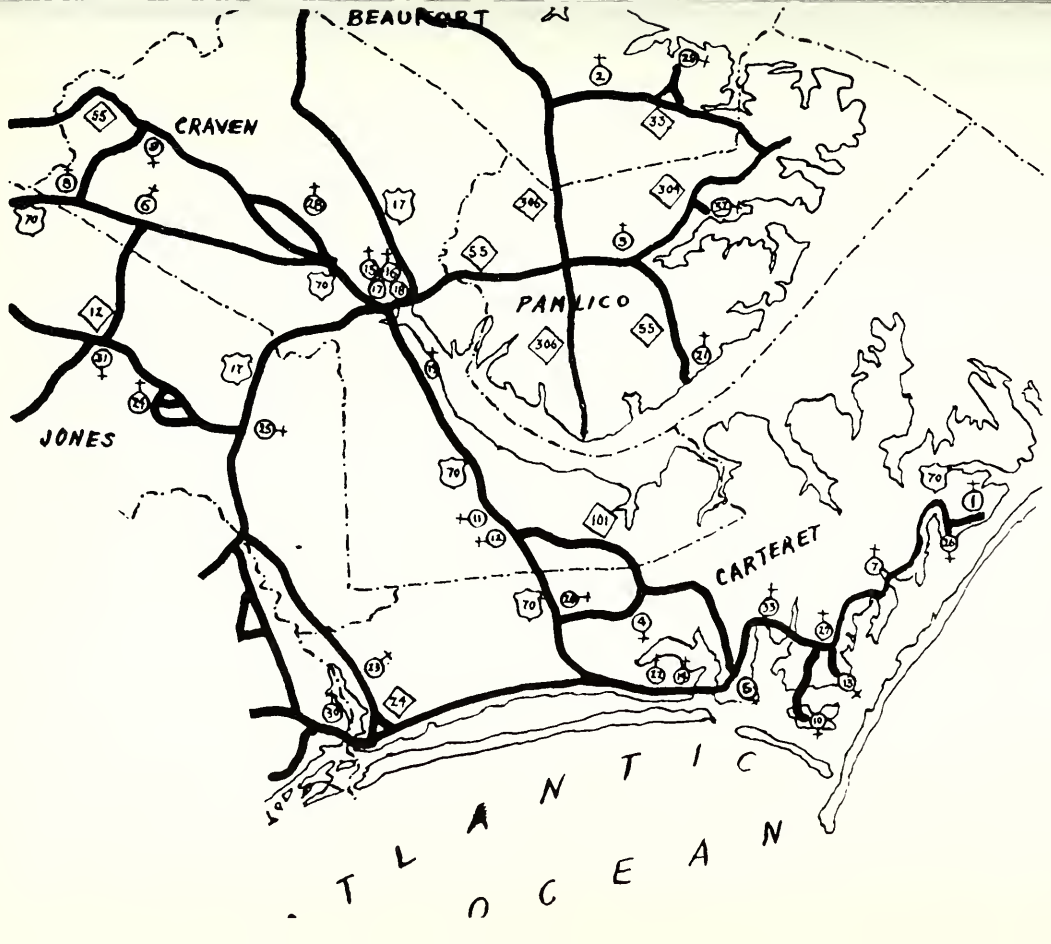
	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic, 28511	25				x	15904	1045	16949	3640	1080				10601	15321
2	Aurora	Stanley Rowe, P.O. Box, Aurora, 27806	5				x	3532	185	3717	1500				4105	1040	6735
3	Battleground Park	Kirby Johnson, P.O. Box 3337, New Bern, 28560	20	x				7983		7983	2035	360			1956	2492	6843
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, Alliance	1	x				12285		12285	4200	269		693	660	3112	8934
5	Beaufort, First	T. H. Potter, Rt.1, Box 83 F, Beaufort, 28516	175			x		49967		49967	6795	9123		1495	13716	12821	43950
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	Garland Morris, Rt.1, Havelock, 28532	58				x	32240		32240	6000	3800			5335	11826	26961
7	Cove City	Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Cove City, 28523						6315		6315	2635			1500		1356	5491
8	Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P.O. Box 464, Davis, 28524	30	x				16087	180	16267	3295	624			4178	5704	13801
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 204, Dover, 28526	4	x				1008		1008	490					197	687
10	Fort Barnwell			x							2175					461	2636
11	Havelock, First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Ave., Havelock, 28532	34	x				21288		21288	5200	2714				1305	9219
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg, 28553					x	8088		8088	3000	300				2204	5504
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt.2, Newport, 28570	20	x				4587		4587	3380			3077		2209	8666
14	Morehead City, First	Donald T. Davis, 902 Bridges St., Morehead City, 28557	189					111874	3354	115228	6550	18440	1182	22249	6823	24087	79333
15	National Ave., (N.B.)	Walter W. Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern, 28560	66			x		21114		21114	5615	844		15455		7156	29070
16	New Bern, First	H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., New Bern, 28560	185				x	91847		91847	7963	14341	84		21116	24599	68063
17	Newport	Mrs. Henry Ward, Rt.3, Box 299, Newport, 28570	150	x				35882		35882	6513	1881			6425	16612	31431
18	Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, 28571	8	x				4050	64	4113	1520	320		431	210	349	2841
19	Parkview (M'head City)	Lloyd Crowe, 213 Virginia Ave., Morehead City, 28557	64		x			17449	600	18049	4131	2100		500	4909	4464	16104
20	Peletier	David R. Morris, Rt.1, Box 244, Swansboro, 28584	10	x				6664		6664	3488					1719	5207
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline Waller, Rt.1, Pollocksville, 28573	7	x				2935		2935	1855			591	381	394	3221
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. H. M. Hines, Pollocksville, 28573	26	x				17854	182	18036	5240				7000	3849	16089
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Leona Gaskill, Sealevel, 28577		x				3915		3915	2080					1439	3519
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Elleen Yeomans, Smyrna, 28579	10				x	4837		4837	2340					1718	4058
25	South Creek	Anna M. Lupton, Rt.2, Aurora, 28577	4			x		1110		1110	360		100			405	865
26	Spring Garden	L. E. Adams, Rt.2, Box 132, New Bern, 28560			x			6919		6919	3197					1342	4539
27	Swansboro, First	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro, 28584	135		x			26869		26869	3572	5479		721	3358	8574	21704
28	Tabernacle, (New Bern)	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern, 28560	240				x	82618		82618	8064	8510			12285	24015	52875
29	Temple (New Bern)	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern, 28564	125			x		33534		33534	5406	528		145000	11600	12356	29890
30	Trenton	Dalton Jones, Rt.1, Trenton, 28585						5352		5352	2800					1835	4500
31	Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, Rt.1, Box 84, Bayboro, 28515		x				520		520						505	505
32	Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt.2, Beaufort, 28516	10	x		x		7427		7427	2600	180		340		3075	6195
33	Huggins Mem. Chap.(M)	Mrs. Alma Pake, P.O. Box 464, Davis, 28524	13					2237	274	2511	540	75				1776	2391
		TOTALS	1622					664291	5884	670174	118179	70968	1366	192052	104147	1955	536648

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent
of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Willis, Atlantic, 28511	858	276	50	163	188		52	60		30	1686
2	Aurora	Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora, 27806	360	240	10	25	34		26	10	10		705
3	Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rt.4, Box 125, New Bern, 28560	457	205		14	41						717
4	Bayboro	Mrs. Belva Radcliffe, Bayboro, 28575	550	335	12	46	50		65	65	50		1173
5	Beaufort, First	Mrs. Wyon Lewis, 213 Live Oak St., Beaufort, 28576	1730	498	453	870	1571	83	286	268	128	104	5961
6	Cherry Point (Havelock)	Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock, 28532	3203	670	187	240	432		60	165	17	305	5279
7	Cove City	Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Box 205, Cove City, 28523	112	110		130	229		50	50	25		706
8	Davis	Mrs. Iona Garner, P.O. Box 464, Davis, 28524	1169	461	51	104	306	18	50	50	25	156	2390
9	Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover, 28526											
10	Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Gibson L. Russell, Rt.1, Dover, 28526	495	293	10		56						834
11	Havelock, First	Jacob Grace, 400 Chadwick Ave., Havelock, 28532	1870	393		157	257			16			2693
12	Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg, 28553	300	42	40	40	75		200	40	10		747
13	Reece's Chapel (M.C.)	Mrs. Leona Gaskins, Rt.1, Box 150 A, Beaufort, 28516	120	15			48		167	14	36		399
14	Morehead City, First	Harold Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City, 28557	17904	1558	354	543	2052	187	2207	523	400	50	25778
15	National Ave., (N.B.)	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 1807 Fayetteville St., New Bern, 28560	2244	612	107	81	301	10	131	37	45	345	3913
16	New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern, 28560	17817	1534	226	547	2018	477	267	489	57	390	23762
17	Newport	Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P.O. Box 393, Newport, 28560	2473	920	52	153	273	13	124	32	23	28	4091
18	Oriental	Mrs. G. P. Midyette, Sr., Box 38, Oriental, 28571	527	80	26	61	61		45	41	31		889
19	Parkview (Morehead City)	Mrs. William Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, 28557	722	240	40	188	397	29	69	84	27	50	1845
20	Peletier	Mrs. Edna Dixon, Rt.1, Box 449, Swansboro, 28584	183		183	183							548
21	Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, Rt.1, Pollocksville, 28573	208	143	4	38	45						438
22	Pollocksville	Mrs. W. O. Parker, Pollocksville, 28573	675	440	40	239	336	50	340	30	40		2190
23	Sealevel	Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Sealevel, 28577	12	30			20		10		10		82
24	Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna, 28579	444	89	38	47	45	27	36	38	15		779
25	South Creek	Earl Deal, Rt.2, Aurora, 27806											
26	Spring Garden	Mrs. Larry B. Pate, Rt.2, Box 101, New Bern	531	229	102	94	104	52	10			125	1247
27	Swansboro, First	Mrs. Howard B. Smith, P.O. Box 784, Swansboro, 28584	2910	623	107	375	519	21	62	142	6		4765
28	Tabernacle (New Bern)	Mrs. M. B. Featherstun, 574 "B" St., New Bern, 28560	13350	1400	330	755	1739		1500	300		84	19459
29	Temple (New Bern)	Mrs. E. L. Oliver, 2312 Woodland Ave., New Bern, 28560	1500	360	63	29	503			30			2485
30	Trenton	Mrs. Leona Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton, 28585	75	100	12	10			25	10	14		289
31	Vandemere	Glen Barnes.,Rt.1, Box 84, Bayboro, 28515	75	40					10		5		130
32	Woodville	Elwood Lewis, Rt.2, Box 157, Beaufort, 28516	100		75	100	235	10	100	50	10	50	730
33	Huggins Mem Chap.(M)	Mrs. Alma Pake, P.O. Box 464, Davis, 28524	51	40	25	25	25	20	25	25	25	40	301
		TOTALS	73025	11976	2587	5277	11959	997	5917	2569	1009	1757	93746



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

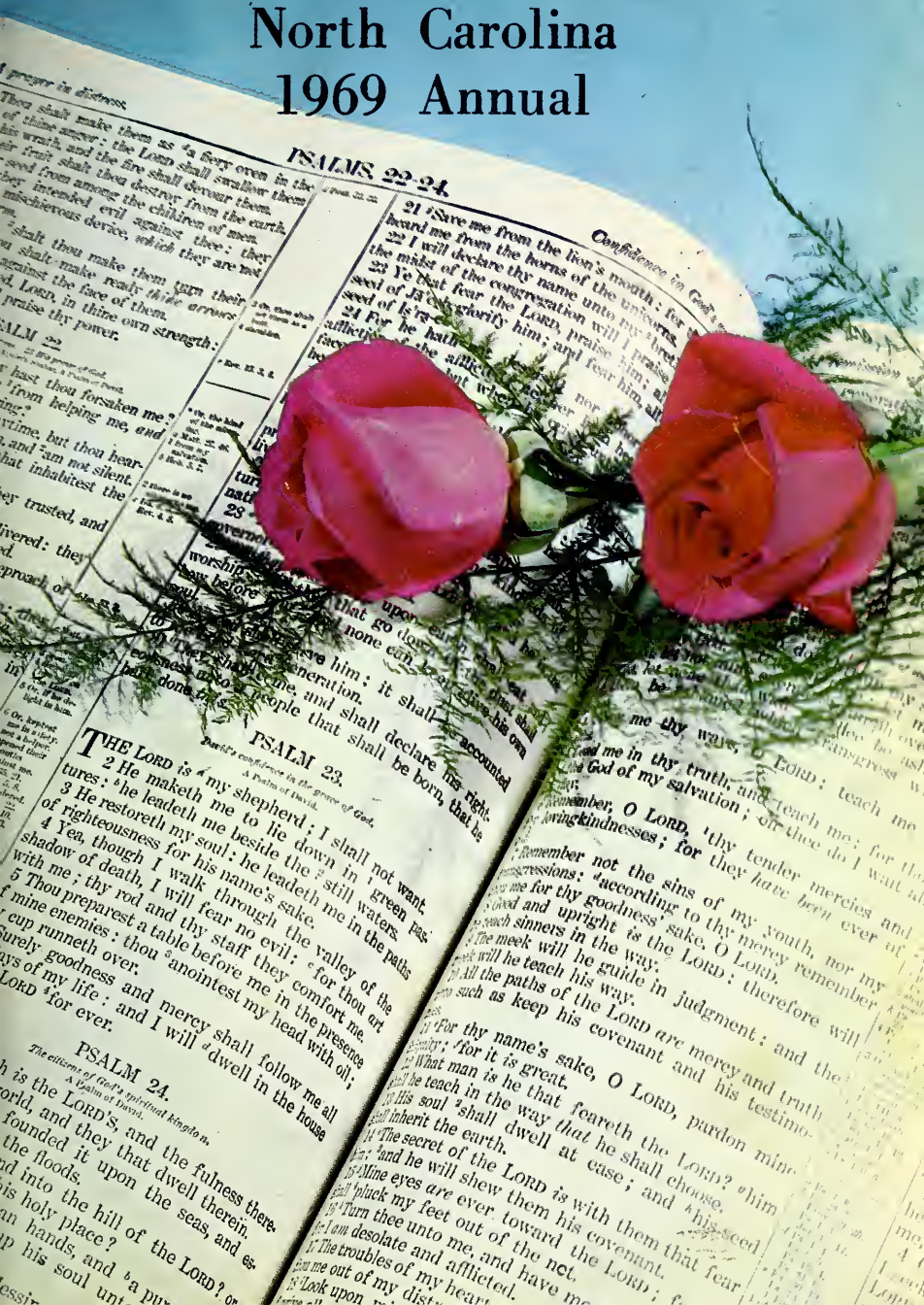
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66at

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1969 Annual



ATLANTA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Eighty-Sixth Annual Session

Meeting With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAVELOCK

October 30, 1969

and

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH

October 31, 1969

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session To Be Held

OCTOBER 29, 1970 at PELETIER CHURCH, SWANSBORO

OCTOBER 30, 1970 at FIRST BAPTIST BEAUFORT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Officers 4
Budget 1969-70 33
Standing Committees 4
Organizational Officers 4
Sunday School 4
Committees of the Association 5
Ministers in Association 7
Church Officers Not Listed In Tables 10
Messengers to the Association 8
Constitution and By-Laws 21
Proceedings 30
Program 19
Guideline for the Associational Missionary 27
Reports:
Associational Missionary 42
Atlantic W.M.U. Meeting 50
Baptist Children's Homes 36
Biblical Report 38
Cooperative Program 37
Executive Committee 42
Evangelism Report 41
Foundation Report 38
Historical Events Report 43
Home for the Aging 35
Hospital Report 34
Memorials 44
Missions Committee 42
Resolutions 46
Social Service and Temperance 40
Stewardship Report 41
Sunday School 39
Treasurer 32
Vacation Bible School 40
Woman's Missionary Union 49
Map 54
Tables:
Statistical 55
Historical 51
History of Sea Level Church 47

THIS ANNUAL

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Reverently
Dedicated To The Memory of
Rev. Carl L. Devine

Born near Lincolnton, N.C., in 1899. Received his education at the Fruitland Bible nstitute near Winston-Salem in preparation for his service for God in the work in churches throughout North Carolina.

He went on to meet the Lord on May 13, 1969.

and

Rev. Charles E. Parker

Born August 31, 1900 in Kelford, N.C. Attended Southern Baptist Theological eminary in Louisville, Ky., and graduated from Mars Hill College.

Having served the many churches and serving as the first chaplain of our Baptist ospital in Winston-Salem.

Went on to meet the Lord September 9, 1969.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 1969-1970

Moderator - Rev. Russell Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Vice Moderator - Rev. Ellis Lanier, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Treasurer - George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Clerk - Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, N. C. 28560
Superintendent of Missions - Rev. H. A. Privette, P. O. Box 365, Havelock, N. C. 28532
Parliamentarian - Fred Mauney, P. O. Box, New Bern, N. C. 28560

STANDING COMMITTEE 1969-1970

Christian Education - Rev. Randolph Browning, Harkers Island, N. C.
Home for the Aging - Rev. Gilbert Cook, Box 26, Cove City, N. C.
Children's Homes - Mrs. George McNeill, Holly Lane, Morehead City, N. C. 28557
Stewardship - Rev. Ellis Lanier, 219 Church Rd., Havelock, N. C. 28532
Cooperative Program - Rev. John Spencer, Atlantic, N. C.
Hospital Representative - Rev. Fred Mauney, Box 1463, New Bern, N. C. 28560
American Bible Society - Rev. L. L. King, Star Route, Swansboro, N. C.
Biblical Recorder - Mr. Henry T. Finch, Shore Drive, Swansboro, N. C.
Historian - Mrs. E. L. Davis, 801 Ann Street, Beaufort, N. C. 28516
Music Director - Darrel Garner, Route 1, Newport, N. C. 28570
Social Service and Temperance - Mr. Douglas James, Box 202, Beaufort, N. C. 28516

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent of Education - Rev. Alfred Andrews, Pollocksville, N. C.
Superintendent of Training - Rev. Daniel Deaton, Beaufort, N. C.
Superintendent of Performance - Rev. Charles Middleton, Davis, N. C.
Superintendent of Enlargement - Rev. John Spencer, Atlantic, N. C.
Superintendent of VBS - Rev. Marvin Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, N. C.

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Brotherhood Director - Norman Huffman, Route 4, Box 223, New Bern, N. C.

CHURCH TRAINING (B. T. U.)

Director - Rev. Charles F. Middleton, Davis, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President - Rev. Marvin Hays
Vice President - Rev. John Ragland
Secretary-Treasurer - Rev. A. L. Benton
Devotional Chairman - West - Rev. Herman Orr
East - Rev. Gerald Harris

WMU OFFICERS 1969-1970

Mission Director ..... Rev. H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 365, Havelock, N.C. 28532
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 97, Newport, N.C. 28570
WMU Secretary ..... Mrs. George Laughton, Jr., Beaufort, N.C. 28516
WMU Treasurer .... Mrs. James Chance, Wilson Creek Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560
WMS Director ..... Mrs. Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport, N.C. 28570
YWA Leader ... Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern, N.C. 28560
GA Leader ..... Mrs. Gilbert Cook, Route 1, Box 299, Cove City, N.C. 28523
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. Ben Herman, Jr., 1116 Cherry Tree Drive
New Bern, N.C. 28560
Nominating Committee .. Miss Louise White, Chairman, Pollocksville, N.C. 28573
Mrs. Syblene Bixler, 5 Cunningham Place, Havelock, N.C. 28532
Mrs. Malcolm Chitty, 1312 Green Springs Road, New Bern, N.C. 28560

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	A.L. Benton
3 yrs.	Herman Orr
2 yrs.	Gerald Harris, Chr.
	Ellis Lanier
1 yr.	J.C. Kornegay
1 yr.	John Spencer

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Randolph Browning, Chr.
3 yrs.	J.W. Walker
2 yrs.	Frank Chance
2 yrs.	Mrs. Larry Pate
1 yr.	Mrs. James Chance
1 yr.	Norman Huffman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	M.E. McNiel
3 yrs.	Oscar Sermons
2 yrs.	Harry Crump, Chr.
2 yrs.	George Wilson
1 yr.	Mrs. E.L. Davis
1 yr.	Augustine Piner, Jr.

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Marvin Hays
2 yrs.	Fred A. Mauney, Chr.
1 yr.	Mr. Larry Pate

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Warren Beck, Chr.
3 yrs.	Caroll Ipock
2 yrs.	Dick Campbell
2 yrs.	Alfred Andrews
1 yr.	Ivan Bechman
1 yr.	Charles Stevens

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Mrs. Mollie Davis
3 yrs.	Daniel Deaton
2 yrs.	J.W. Long, Chr.
2 yrs.	Mrs. G.P. Midyette
1 yr.	Mrs. Augustine Piner
1 yr.	Mrs. V.B. Williams

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Mrs. Louis Norris
2 yrs.	M.H. Bland
1 yr.	Mrs. Julian Walker

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Mrs. Mary Craig
3 yrs.	Charles Middleton
2 yrs.	John Barnes, Chr.
2 yrs.	A.E. Hemby
1 yr.	Harry Crump
1 yr.	R.E. Reece

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	John Spencer, Chr.
2 yrs.	L.L. King
1 yr.	Randolph Browning

FINANCE COMMITTEE

3 yrs.	Leland Garner
3 yrs.	Ira Jones, Chr.
2 yrs.	Bill Johnson
2 yrs.	John McBride
1 yr.	Amos Hardee
1 yr.	Frank Moran

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	28511	John Spencer	Aulbert Mason
Aurora	27806		A. D. Jenning P. O. Box 125
Battleground Park	28560	J. E. Walker Rt. 4, Box 133 D	D. V. Wingate Rt. 4, Box 128
Bayboro	28515		T. Z. Spencer
Beaufort	28516	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. 208 North Ave.	George Laughton, Jr. Rt. 1, Box 68A
Cherry Point	28532	H. Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd.	Oscar Sermons 95 E. Main
Cove City	28523	Gilbert Cook	
Davis		Charles F. Middleton P. O. Box 546	Alonza Salter
Dover		W. D. Tilghman 310 Capitola Ave. Kinston	
Fort Barnwell	28526	H. R. Orr Rt. 1, Box 133 Dover	Paul Huggins Rt. 1 Dover
Havelock, First	28532	Russell L. Talley 113 Bryan St.	Mrs. Lela Fore 1056 Hollywood Blvd.
Marshallberg	28553		W. J. Ownes
Morehead City, First	28557		Warren Beck P. O. Box
National Ave.	28560	Marvin D. Hays 515 Ruth Ave.	J. Z. Kornegay 1716 Greensbrost
New Bern, First	28560	Fred A. Mauney P. O. Box 1463	Dr. Malcolm Chitty 1312 Greensprings Rd.
Newport	28570	J. Gerald Harris P. O. Drawer F	Cliffton Lupton Rt. 2, Box 353
Oriental	28571	Hilton Moore	Mrs. G.P. Midyette P. O. Box 38
Parkview	28557	John D. Ragland 303 W. Ave. Morehead City	Rufus Collins Mounted Rt., Box 140 Morehead City
Peletier	28584	L. L. King Star Route 16B Swansboro	Bobby Waters Star Rt. 170 Swansboro
Piney Grove	28570	Frank Chance Rt. 1, Box 10 Newport 28570	C. M. Duval Rt. 1 Pollocksville 28573
Pollocksville	28573	Alfred E. Andrews P. O. Box 12	Mrs. J. M. Barrow Rt. 1
Reece's Chapel		R. E. Reece Rt. 2 Newport	Eugene Lilly Rt. 2 Newport

Sealevel	28531	Randolph Browning Harkers Island	
Smyrna	28579	H. W. Crump P. O. Box 2084 Newbern 28560	Roger Graham Smyrna 28579
South Creek	27806		W. J. Lupton Rt. 2 Aurora
Spring Garden	28526	Herman Orr Rt. 1 Dover	Lynn E. Adams Rt. 2, Box 132 Newbern
Swansboro	28584	Charles E. Stevens P. O. Box 397	
Tabernacle		John Worth Long 1709 Tryon Rd.	Jesse Banks 1113 Park Dr.
Temple		Johnny Maidride P. O. Box 543	C. G. Pock 1721 Rhem Ave.
Trenton			
Woodville		M. H. Bland Rt. 4, Box 226 New Bern 28560	Mervin Fulcher Rt. 2 Beaufort 28516

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCH

Beaufort 1st:
A. H. Outlaw (OM-R) Rt. 2, Box 98
H. Grady Wheeler, 1324 Front St. (OM)

Cherry Point:
H. A. Prinelto, 229 Church Rd. (DW)
W. W. Hamilton (R) P. O. Box 343, Penny Farms, Fla.

Davis:
Glover Willis, (R) Davis

Morehead City:
R. T. Willis, Jr., (OM) 214 N. Coral D.
M. Bluffs, P. O. Box 352, Morehead

New Bern 1st:
Kenneth R. Glover (OM) 2008 Waters St.
Geo. Felix Moore (OM) Rt. 3, Box 124A
Robert L. Pugh, (OM) P. O. Box 1449

Reece's Chapel:
Earl R. Dixon (LM) Rt. 1, Box 331A, Newport

Smyrna:
L. C. Chandler (R)
Edwin York (CH)

Swansboro:
A. L. Benton (OM) Rt. 1

Tabernacle:
D. E. Lawrence (OM) Rt. 5, Box 42
Hilton Moore, 1709 Rhem Ave. (OM-PS)

Robert Murdock, (LM-APS) 112 Rankin St.

Temple:

W. D. Lee, Jr., (MM)., P. O. Box 2431

Woodville:

B. H. Price, Rt., Beaufort

MESSENGER TO THE ASSOCIATION

as listed in church letters

Atlantic
- Rev. John Spencer
- Miss Myrtle Morris
- Mrs. Louise Mason
- Mrs. Lillie Hamilton

Aurora
- Mr. A. D. Jennings
- Mrs. A. D. Jennings

Battleground Park
- Mrs. Jean Fisher
- Mr. D. A. Wingate
- Mr. Kirby Johnson

Bayboro
- Mrs. Phoebe Paul
- Mrs. Mary Paul

Beaufort, First
- Rev. D. M. Deaton
- Mrs. D. M. Deaton
- Mr. U. E. Swann
- Mr. Douglas James
- Mr. David Modlin
- Mr. George Laughton, Jr.
- Mr. Raymond Earp
- Mr. Roy Clemmons

Cherry Point
- Mrs. Clyde Cvetko
- Mr. Sam Horton
- Mrs. H. A. Privette & Rev. Ellis Lanier

Cove City
- Mrs. Charles McCoy
- Mrs. Christine Mitchell
- Rev. Gilbert Cook
- Mr. Charles Wilson

Davis
- Mrs. Alice Styron
- Mrs. Mildred Middleton
- Mrs. Mary Willis
- Mrs. Theresa Willis
- Mr. Hubert Willis

Dover

Ft. Barnwell
- Mr. Paul Huggins
- Mrs. Edith Hodges

Grace
- Mrs. Broadway
- Mrs. Aretta Heath
- Mrs. Magdaline Russell

Havelock, First
- Mrs. Audrey Goodwin
- Mrs. Mollie Davis
- Mrs. Hilda Diffee
- Mrs. Mary Price
- Mrs. Joyce Talley
- Mrs. Mary Rice
- Mr. George Griffin
- Mrs. Margie Hargis

Marshallberg
- Mr. W. J. Owens
- Mrs. W. J. Owens
- Mrs. Nellie Willis
- Mrs. Margaret Moore

Morehead City, First

National Ave.
- Mr. U. B. Williams
- Mrs. U. B. Williams

Mr. Ed Warren
Mr. O. A. Adams
Mrs. Marvin Hays

New Bern, First
N. E. Mohn
Harry Douglas
Sam Branch
Malcolm Chitty
James R. Garver
W. J. Clark
G. R. Burnham
Robert King, Jr.
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. A. H. Whitty

Newport
Mr. Herman Scearce
Mr. E. N. Ratliffe
Mr. Ira Jones
Mr. Sam Pollard
Mr. Jim Stanley
Mr. Sherril Garner
Mr. L. E. Garner
Mr. Jim Theriot
Mr. Robert Powell
Mr. Aaron Craig

Oriental
Mrs. G. P. Midyette
Mrs. L. F. McCabe
Mrs. W. G. Dixon

Parkview
Mrs. Norma Midyette
Mrs. George Lee
Mr. Andrew Midgett
Mrs. J. D. Terrell
Mrs. Melba Roberts

Peletier
Allen Vinson
Thelma Vinson
David Morris
Eugene Jones

Piney Grove
Mrs. Pauline K. Walker
Mrs. Charles Parker
Mr. C. M. DuVal

Pollocksville
Mr. Floyd Hughes
Mrs. Floyd Hughes
Miss Maynie Cox
Mrs. Margaret Andrews

Reece's Chapel
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mrs. Arminta Ballance
Mrs. Lizzie Graham
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper

Sealevel
Mildred Taylor
Brenda Joyner
Shirley Fuchs

Smyrna
Mrs. Agnes Leffers
Mrs. Eileen Yeomans
Mrs. Ruth Bell

South Creek

Spring Garden
Mr. or Mrs. Earl Dixon
Mr. or Mrs. J. S. Woalard
Mr. or Mrs. Jessee Amerson
Mr. or Mrs. Guy Murphy
Mrs. or Mr. L. B. Pate
Mr. or Mrs. Vernon Moss

Swansboro
Mr. Ira Askew
Mrs. Ira Askew
Mrs. Pearl Hatsell
Mrs. Kenny Romine
Mrs. A. L. Benton
Mrs. Beatrice Buckmaster
Mrs. Daisy Moore
Miss Lila Mae Holland
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mr. Ian Smith

Tabernacle
Mrs. John W. Long
Mr. J. W. Oglesby
Mr. Joseph Lewis

Mr. Norman Huffman
Mrs. J. L. Sutton
Mrs. Willie Bengel
Mrs. Mattie Barrington
Mrs. Donnie Banks
Mrs. Norman Huffman
Mrs. J. W. Lewis

Temple
Mrs. W. D. Lee, Sr.
Mrs. Willie Heath
Mr. Willie Heath
Mr. Carrol Ipock

Trenton
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Mr. Thomas Stilley

Woodville
Mrs. Vera Golden
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. May Arthur

Huggins Memorial Mission (Representati
Mrs. Donna Rose
Mrs. Peggy Guthrie
Mrs. Hopie Smith

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Mr. Hilton Moore, 1709 Rhem Ave., New Bern, Ordained in the Tabernacle Baptis Church

There were no licensing this year.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): John W. Spencer, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic Ph. 225-3981
Aurora (27806):
Battleground Park (28560): Joseph E. Walker, Rte. 4, Box 133A, New Bern Ph. 638-3447
Bayboro (28515):
Beaufort, First (28516): Daniel M. Denton, 208 North Ave., Beaufort Ph. 728-3415
Cherry Point (H) (28532): H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Road, Havelock Ph. 447-4449
Cove City: Gilbert Cook, Cove City
Davis (28524): Charles F. Middleton, P. O. Box 546, Davis Ph. 729-3811
Dover (28526): W. D. Tilghman, 310 Capital Ave., Kinston Ph. 523-5856
Ft. Barnwell (28526): H. R. Orr, Rte. 1, Box 133, Dover Ph. 527-6683
Havelock, First (28532): Russel L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock Ph. 447-3408
Marshallberg (28553):
Morehead City, First (28557):
National Ave. (28560): Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern Ph. 637-9719
New Bern, First (28560): Fred A. Mauney, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern Ph. 637-2093

Newport (28570): J. Gerald Harris, P. O. Drawer F, Newport Ph. 223-4210
Oriental (28571): Hilton Moore, New Bern 28560
Parkview (M) (28557): John D. Ragland, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead City Ph. 726-5842
Peletier (28584): L. L. King, Star Route 16B, Swansboro Ph. 326-4917
Piney Grove (28573): Frank W. Chance, Rte. 1, Box 10, Newport 28570 Ph. 223-4683
Pollocksville (28573): Alfred B. Andrews, Jr., P. O. Box 12, Pollocksville Ph. 224-5171
Reece's Chapel (28570) R. E. Reece, Rte. 2, Newport Ph. 726-1977
Sealevel (28577): Randolph Browning, Harkers Island
Smyrna (28579): H. W. Crump, P. O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 Ph. 637-6463
South Creek (27806):
Spring Garden (28526): Herman R. Orr, Rte. 1, Dover 28586 Ph. 527-6683
Swansboro (28584): Charles E. Stevens, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro Ph. 326-4078
Tabernacle (28560): John Worth Long, 1709 Tryon Rd., New Bern Ph. 637-6893
Temple (28560): Johnny C. McBride, P. O. Box 543, New Bern
Trenton (28585): Tommy W. Crowder, P. O. Box 116, Trenton Ph. 448-5241 Resigned 10-26-69
Woodville (28516): M. H. Bland, Rte. 4, Box 226, New Bern 28560 Ph. Me7-4512
Vandemere:

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic: Mrs. Alma Willis, Atlantic 28511 Ph. 225-4412
Aurora (27806): Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora
Battleground Park (28560): Mrs. Lela Hardee, Rte. 4, Box 125, New Bern 637-3613
Bayboro (28515): Mrs. Belva Radcliff, Bayboro Ph. 745-7531
Beaufort (28516): Mrs. G. T. Spivey, 108 Marsh St., Beaufort Ph. 728-3779
Cherry Point (28532): Mrs. M. D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock Ph. 447-5498
Cove City: Mrs. R. D. McCoy, Box 205, Cove City Ph. 638-1808
Davis (28524): Mrs. Iona Garner, P. O. Box 464, Davis Ph. 729-3156
Dover (28526): Mrs. Grace Arnette, Box 294, Dover
Ft. Barnwell (28526): Mrs. Magdalene Russell, Rte. 1, Dover Ph. 523-9984
Havelock (28532): Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock Ph. 447-5366
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg Ph. 729-3501
Morehead City, First (28557): Harold Webb, 1500 Arendall St., Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Mrs. J. W. Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern Ph. 637-9278
New Bern, First (28560): Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern Ph. 638-5796
Newport (28570): Mrs. J. C. Coleman, P. O. Box 393, Newport Ph. 223-4822
Oriental (28571): Mrs. G. P. Midyette, P. O. Box 38, Oriental Ph. Ch9-3271

Parkview (M) (28557): Mrs. William Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead City Ph. 726-3748
Peletier (28584): Mrs. Edna Dixon, Rte. 1, Box 562, Swansboro Ph. 326-8972
Piney Grove (28573): Mrs. William T. Bray, Rte. 1, Box 193, Pollocksville Ph. 224-6541
Pollocksville (28573): Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P.O. Box 55, Pollocksville Ph. 224-7501
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mrs. Lorena Gaskins, Rte. 1, Box 597, Beaufort Ph. 728-3091
Sealevel (28577): Miriam Taylor, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna Ph. 729-2821
South Creek (27806): Mrs. Earl Deal, Rte. 2, Box 83, Aurora
Spring Garden (28560): Mrs. Larry B. Pate, Rte. 2, Box 101, New Bern Ph. 637-9974
Swansboro (28584): Mrs. D. Rollyson, Rte. 1, Swansboro
Tabernacle (28560): Mrs. Herman Lupton, P.O. Box 601, New Bern Ph. 637-3853
Temple (28560): Mrs. Graham Overby, 3027 Madison Ave., New Bern Ph. 638-3348
Trenton (28585): Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton Ph. 448-2896
Vandemere:
Woodville (28516): Mr. Elwood Lewis, Rte. 2, Beaufort, Box 293 Ph. 728-2365
Harkers Island Mission: Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mr. Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic Ph. 225-3391
Aurora (27806): Mr. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora
Battleground Park (28560): Mr. D. A. Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 121-A, New Bern Ph. 637-5821
Bayboro (28515): T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro Ph. 745-5551
Beaufort, First (28516): Mr. Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83-T, Beaufort Ph. 728-3070
Cherry Point (28532): B. J. Fifer, 107 Woodland Dr., Havelock Ph. 447-8007
Cove City: Mr. Charlie Wilson, Cove City
Davis (28524): Mr. Alonza Salter, Davis Ph. 729-3152
Dover (28526): Mr. Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Dover
Ft. Barnwell (28526): Mr. P. T. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 141, Dover Ph. 523-9150
Havelock, First (28532)
Marshallberg (28553): Mr. W. J. Owens, Marshallberg Ph.
Morehead City, First (28557): Grady Rich, P. O. Box 610, Morehead City Ph.
National Ave. (28560): Mr. L. E. Warren, 529 Blades Ave., New Bern Ph. 638-1469
New Bern First (28560): Dr. Malcolm R. Chitty, 1312 Green Springs Rd., New Bern Ph. 637-3807
Newport (28570): Mr. Ira Jones, P. O. Box 68, Newport Ph. 223-5105
Oriental (28571): Mr. Johnny Shines, R.F.D., Arapahoe Ph. 245-4592

Parkview (M) (29557): Mr. Rufus Collins, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City Ph. 726-4949
Peletier (28584): Mr. Alan Vinson, Star Route, Swansboro Ph. 326-4613
Piney Grove (28573): Mr. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pollocksville Ph. 224-6511
Pollocksville (28573): B. E. Miller, Pollocksville Ph. 224-6871
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mr. Hubert Dail, Rt. 2, Newport Ph. 726-4981
Sealevel (28577): Clarence Fuchs, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Mr. Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna Ph.
South Creek (27806): W. J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Box 126, Aurora
Spring Garden (28560): Larry B. Pake, Rt. 2, Box, New Bern
Swansboro (28584):
Tabernacle (28560): Mr. James Chance, P. O. Box 97, New Bern Ph. 637-6005
Temple (28560): Mr. Amos D. Hardee, 2901 Madison Ave., New Bern Ph. 637-3367
Trenton (28585): Mr. Thomas Stilley, P. O. Box 7, Trenton Ph. 448-3311
Vandemere:
Woodville (28516): Mr. Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort Ph. PA8-3853
Huggins Memorial Mission: Mr. Irvin Guthrie, Harkers Island

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic Ph. 225-4041
Aurora (27806): Mrs. M. D. Rouse, P. O. Box, Aurora
Battleground Park (28560): Mr. James Stewart, Jr., 1801 Cherry Point Rd. Ph. 637-2701
Beaufort, First (29516): Mrs. Grant Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 83 D, Beaufort Ph. 728-3767
Cherry Point (28532): Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock Ph. 447-8768
Cove City (28523): Mrs. Barbara Wiggins, Cove City
Davis (28524): Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis
Ft. Barnwell (28526): Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover
Havelock, First (29532): Mrs. Judy Perisinger, P. O. Box 316, Havelock
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Hester Gillikin, Harkers Island
Morehead City, First (28557): Mr. Ralph Wade, Box 181, Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Mrs. Elizabeth Bodkin, 4712 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern Ph. 637-3891
New Bern, First (28560): Julian Wagemaker, P. O. Box 2554, New Bern Ph. 638-1354
Newport (29570): Mrs. Richard Keim, Rt. 3, Box 277, Newport Ph. 223-4251
Parkview (28557): Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead City 726-3525
Pollocksville (28573): Miss Louise White, P. O. Box 163, Pollocksville 224-6851
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mrs. Frances Lilly, Rt. 2, Newport 726-4824
Smyrna (28579): Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna
South Creek (27806): Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora 322-4242
Spring Garden (28560): Mrs. Vernon Moss, Rt. 2, New Bern
Tabernacle (28560): Dr. Roy Miller, 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern

Temple (28560): William D. Lee, Jr., P. O. Box 2431, New Bern 637-4623
Trenton (28585): Mrs. Tommy W. Crowder, P. O. Box 116, Trenton 448-5241
Woodville (28516): Mrs. Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic Ph. 225-3011
Aurora (27806): Mr. Stanley Rowe, P. O. Box, Aurora
Battleground Park (28560): Kirby Johnson, P. O. Box 2607, New Bern Ph. 637-3328
Bayboro (28509): Mrs. Allena Mayo, Alliance 28509
Beaufort, First (28516): Clifford Tilghman, Rt. 1, Box 83 A, Beaufort 728-3582
Cherry Point (29532): Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Rd., Havelock Ph. 447-896
Cove City (28523): Mrs. Carolyn Davis, Cove City
Davis (28524): Mrs. Alma Pake, Davis Ph. 729-3156
Dover (28526): Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover
Ft. Barnwell (28526): Mrs. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1, Dover Ph. 527-4217
Havelock, First (28532): Mrs. Mary O'Conner, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock Ph. 447-8883
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg Ph. 729-322
Morehead City (28557): Donald L. Davis, Box 15, Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Walter Smith, 1707 Wilmington St., New Bern 637-327
New Bern, First (28560): H. E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., New Bern 638-1115
Newport (28570): Mrs. Henry Ward, Rt. 3, Box 299, Newport 223-4324
Oriental (28571): Mrs. W. J. Smith, Oriental Ph. Ch9-3156
Parkview (28557): Lloyd Crowe, P. O. Box 733, Morehead City Ph. 726-4926
Peletier (28524): David Morris, Rt. 1, Box 244, Swansboro 326-4511
Piney Grove (28573): Mrs. Pauline K. Waller, Rt. 1, Pollocksville 224-5706
Pollocksville (28573): Mrs. M. M. Hines, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville 224-723
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mrs. Willie Garner, Rt. 2, Newport
Sealevel (28577): Mrs. Shirley Fuchs, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna
South Creek (27806): Myra H. Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora 322-4242
Spring Garden (28560): Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 132, New Bern 637-9578
Swansboro (28584): Mrs. Elbert Benton, Swansboro 326-4366
Tabernacle (28560): John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 637-5978
Temple (28560): Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 637-6633
Trenton (28585): Dalton Jones, Rt. 1, Trenton 448-2931
Woodville (28516): Roland Salter, Rt. 2, Beaufort 728-3797

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH — SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mr. Marely Salter, Atlantic Ph. 225-4041
Aurora (27806): Mr. Stanley Rowe, P. O. Box, Aurora
Battleground Park (28560): Mr. James Stewart, 1801 Old Cherry Point Rd., New

Bern Ph. 637-2701
Bayboro (28515): Robert B. Miller, Bayboro Ph. 745-5691
Beaufort, First (28516): Mr. W. I. Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort Ph. 728-3356
Cherry Point (28532): Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock Ph. 447-8967
Cove City (28523): James Ludwick, Cove City
Davis (28524): Cecil Gilgo, Davis Ph.
Dover (28526): Mr. Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Dover
Ft. Barnwell (28526): Hudson Sumerell, Rt. 1, Box 148, Dover Ph. 527-3589
Havelock, First (28532): Mr. Juan Abeyta, 14 Hoke Rd., M.C.A.S. Cherry Point 28533 Ph. 447-4076
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Helen Moore, Marshallberg Ph. 729-4321
Morehead City, First (28557): James L. Wade, 2106 Bridges St., Morehead City Ph.
National Ave. (28560): Mr. Lee Pittman, Rt. 4, Box 211A, New Bern Ph. 637-6641
New Bern, First (28560): W. J. Clark, 909 Highland Ave., New Bern Ph. 637-9060
Newport (28570): Mr. E. N. Ratliffe, P. O. Box 383, Newport Ph. 223-4821
Oriental (28571): Bruce Tingle, Oriental Ph. 249-2491
Parkview (M) (28557): Mr. Andrew Midgett, Rt. 1, Morehead City Ph. 726-6763
Peletier (28584): Mr. John Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 322, Swansboro Ph. 326-8668
Piney Grove (28573): Mr. William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pollocksville Ph. 224-6541
Pollocksville (28573): Jack Grimsley, P. O. Box 82, Pollocksville Ph. 224-5467
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mr. Thomas Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport Ph. 726-3938
Sealevel (28577): Mildred Taylor, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Roger Graham, Smyrna
South Creek (27806): W. J. Lupton Rt. 2, Box 126, Aurora
Spring Garden (28560): J. K. Murphy, Rt. 2, New Bern Ph. 637-5990
Swansboro (28584): Mr. Willis J. Walker, Rt. 1, Swansboro Ph. 326-4450
Tabernacle (28560): Mr. J. L. Sutton, 206 Glenburnie Rd., New Bern Ph. 637-6507
Temple (28560): Mr. Clyde Askew, Jr., 2918 Magnolia Dr., New Bern Ph. 637-4466
Trenton (28585): Mr. Thomas Stilley, P. O. Box 7, Trenton Ph. 448-3311
Vandemere:
Woodville (28516): George Gillikin, Rt. 2, Beaufort
Huggins Memorial Mission: Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island Ph. 728-4288

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic Ph. 225-4041
Beaufort, First (28516): Mr. Roy Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort Ph. 728-3461
Cherry Point (28532): B. J. Fifer, 107 Woodland Dr., Havelock Ph. 447-8007
Cove City (28523): Mrs. Christine Mitchel, Cove City

Davis (28524): Mr. Tommy Styron, Davis
Havelock, First (28532): Mr. Fred Stump, 119 Paradise Circle, Havelock Ph. 447-3710
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Gail Neal, Marshallberg Ph. 729-3322
Morehead City, First (28557): Thomas Taylor, 120 Emeline Place, Morehead City, Ph.
National Ave. (28560): Miss. Lexine Small, 611 "C" St., New Bern Ph. 637-5319
New Bern, First (28560): Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Dr., New Bern Ph. 638-5196
Newport (28570): Mr. Tommy Turner, P. O. Box 477, Newport Ph. 223-5722
Parkview (M) (29557): David Williamson, 108 Midyette Ave., Morehead City Ph. 726-6680
Peletier (28584): Floyd C. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 562, Swansboro Ph. 326-8472
Pollocksville (28573): Walter Bryan Cox, Pollocksville
Reece's Chapel (28570): Miss Linnie Cannon, Rt. 2, Newport Ph. 726-3938
Smyrna (28579): Alonza Bell, Smyrna
Swansboro (28584): Mr. A. A. Amabile, Rt. 1, Swansboro Ph. 326-4448
Tabernacle (28560): Mr. A. L. Clark, 711 Pollock St., New Bern Ph. 637-9715
Temple (28560): Ellis Nelson, 2110 Center Ave., New Bern Ph. 638-1309
Trenton (28585): Prentice Turner, Trenton Ph. 448-4721
Woodville (28516): Mervin Fulcher, Beaufort Ph. 728-2345

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Beulah Van Sant, Atlantic Ph. 225-3521
Aurora (27806): Mrs. A. D. Jennings, P. O. Box 125, Aurora Ph.
Bayboro (28509): Mrs. Phoebe Paul, Alliance Ph. 745-3637
Beaufort, First (28516): Mrs. W. L. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort Ph. 728-3356
Cherry Point (28532): Mrs. Douglas Robbins, 2707 E. Overcourt, Newport Ph. 223-3686
Cove City (28523): Mrs. Willie Mitchel, Cove City
Davis (28524): Mrs. Lena Pearl Salter, Davis Ph. 729-3157
Havelock, First (28532): Mrs. Margie Hargis, 19 Forsyth Rd., MCAS, Cherry 28533, Ph. 447-5661
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Jean Murphy, Marshallberg Ph. 729-3247
Morehead City, First (26557): Mrs. Vernon Guthrie, P. O. Box 173, Morehead City Ph.
National Ave. (NB) (28560): Mrs. J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern Ph. 637-9555
New Bern, First (28560): Mrs. R. A. Stainback, 507 Watson Ave., New Bern Ph. 637-6141
Newport (28570): Mrs. Paul Johnson, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 230, Newport Ph. 223-4574
Oriental (28571): Mrs. G. P. Midyette, P. O. Box 38, Oriental Ph. CH9-3271
Parkview (M) (28557): Mrs. Rudolph Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City Ph. 726-5412
Piney Grove (28573): Mrs. C. M. DuVal, Rt. 1, Pollocksville Ph. 224-6927

Pollocksville (28573): Mrs. Alfred Andrews, P. O. Box 12, Pollocksville Ph. 224-5771
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mrs. Dorothy Culpeper, Rt. 2, Newport Ph.
Sealevel (28577): Mrs. Pensa Hamilton, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna
South Creek (27806): Mrs. Ida Snell, Rt. 2, Aurora Ph. 322-5201
Spring Garden (28560): Mrs. James Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern Ph. 637-6557
Swansboro (28584): Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Swansboro
Tabernacle (28560): Mrs. H. E. Beaman, 1401 Kimberly Rd., New Bern Ph. 637-9956
Temple (28560): Mrs. W. D. Lee Sr., P. O. Box 2431, New Bern Ph. 637-4623
Trenton (28585): Mrs. Sallie Rouse, Rt. 2, Trenton Ph. 448-3071

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Beaufort, First (28516): Mr. Edward Howland, Rt. 1, Box 76, Beaufort Ph. 728-4861
Cherry Point (29723): Don L. Romine, 7 Kines St., Havelock Ph. 447-8373
Davis (28524): Mr. Cecil Gilgo, Davis
Havelock (28532): Mr. Kenneth G. Durham, 16 W. Moret Ave., Havelock Ph. 447-4820
Morehead City, First (28557): Richard Campbell, P. O. Box 296, Morehead City Ph.
National Ave. (28560): Mr. Troy Smith, 2202 Florida Ave., New Bern Ph. 638-3232
New Bern, First (28560): Mr. James R. Garver, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern Ph. 638-5738
Newport (28570): Mr. Aaron Craig, P. O. Box 446, Newport Ph. 223-4326
Parkview (M) (29557): Mr. George Blakely, 215 Rochelle Dr., Morehead City Ph. 726-5425
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mr. Hubert E. Gaskins, Rt. 1, Box 597, Beaufort 28516, Ph. 728-3091
Smyrna (28579): Joseph Lyerly, R. A. Leader, Smyrna
Swansboro (28584): Mr. A. L. Benton, Rt. 1, Swansboro
Tabernacle (28560): Mr. Russell Mathews, 518 "B" St., New Bern Ph. 637-4396
Temple (28560): Mr. W. R. Patten, 2011 Waters Ave., New Bern Ph. 637-3388

OTHER CHURCH OFFICERS NOT OTHERWISE LISTED

PIANIST

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic
Aurora (27806): Mrs. M. P. Rowe, P. O. Box, Aurora
Bayboro (28509): Miss. Sharon Hardison, Alliance
Cherry Point (28532): Mrs. Charles Chapman, 45 Ft. Macon Dr., Havelock
Cove City (28523): Miss. Angela Davis, Cove City
Davis (28524): Miss. Freda Middleton, Davis
Dover (28526): Miss. Gatha Cole, Rt. 1, Dover

Ft. Barnwell (28526): Mrs. Grace Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 302, Dover
Havelock (28532): Mrs. Judy Persinger, P. O. Box 316, Havelock
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Anne Salter, Marshallberg
Morehead City, First (28557): Mrs. Ralph Wade, Box 181, Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Mrs. Oliver Arthur, 1600 High St., New Bern
New Bern, First (28560): Mrs. George D. Wilson, 3500 Windsor Dr., New Bern
Newport (28570): Mrs. Jim McGee, P. O. Box 341, Newport
Oriental (28571): Bruce Tingle, Oriental
Parkview (28557): Mrs. David Williamson, 108 Midyette Ave., Morehead City
Piney Grove (28573): Sherwood McDaniel, Rt. 1, Pollocksville
Pollocksville (28573): Miss. Louise White, P. O. Box 163, Pollocksville
Reece's Chapel (28570): Mrs. Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2, Newport
Sealevel (28577): Jeannie Goodwin, Sealevel
Smyrna (28579): Verna Lynch, Smyrna
South Creek (27806): Myra H. Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora
Spring Garden (28560): Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern
Swansboro (28584): Bobby Hood, Main St. Ext., Swansboro
Temple (28560): Miss. Susan Lee, P. O. Box 2431, New Bern
Trenton (28585): Miss. Sharon Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton
Woodville (28516): Mrs. Judy Buttry, Rt. 2, Beaufort

ORGANIST

Atlantic (28511): Miss. Myrtle Morris, Atlantic
Battleground Park (28560): Mrs. Rubelle Wingate, Rt. 4, Box 128, New Bern
Beaufort, First (28516): Mrs. Grant Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 83-D, Beaufort
Davis (28524): Miss. Nancy Salter, Davis
Havelock, First (28532): Mrs. J. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 18-B, Havelock
Marshallberg (28553): Mrs. Nellie Willis, Marshallberg
Morehead City, First (28557): Mrs. Josephine Mizesko, P. O. Box 371, Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Miss. Pamela Riggs, 1704 National Ave., New Bern
New Bern, First (28560): Mrs. Robert L. Bowers, 1419 National Ave., New Bern
Newport (28570): Mrs. Tommy Turner, P. O. Box 477, Newport
Oriental (28571): Mrs. W. D. Dixon, Box 273, Oriental
Parkview (28570): Mrs. Larry Kirk, Rt. 1, Newport
Pollocksville (28573): Mrs. H. M. Hines, P. O. Box 161, Pollocksville
Swansboro (28584): Mrs. George Keitzman, Broad St., Swansboro
Tabernacle (28560): Mr. Russell Mathews, 518 "B" St., New Bern
Temple (28560): Mrs. J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Atlantic (28511): Mrs. Beulah Van Sant, Atlantic
Beaufort (28516): Mrs. John P. Longest, P. O. Box 466, Beaufort
Cove City (28523): Mrs. Douglas Mathews, Cove City
Davis (28524): Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis
Fort Barnwell (28526): Mrs. M. H. Sumerell, Rt. 1, Box 141, Dover
Morehead City, First (28557): Mrs. Leland Day, 110 Taylor St., Morehead City
National Ave. (28560): Mrs. J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greenboro St., New Bern
New Bern, First (28560): Mrs. Charles Lovelace, 1118 Park Dr., New Bern

Newport (28570): Mrs. James Sutton, P. O. Box 243, Newport
Spring Garden (28560): Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 127A, New Bern
Swansboro (28584): Mrs. Paul Albritton, Pineland Dr., Swansboro
Tabernacle (28560): Miss. Dot Sawyer, 1712 Fayetteville St., New Bern

PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR

New Bern, First (28560): Mrs. Billy Edgerton, 1201 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern

MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Swansboro (28584): Ian R. Smith, P. O. Box 784, Swansboro

CHILDREN'S DIRECTOR

Newport (28570): Delbert Rhue, Rt. 3, Box 282, Newport
South Creek (27806): Linda Bonner, Rt. 2, Aurora

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Newport (28570): Delbert Rhue, Rt. 3, Box 282, Newport

PROGRAM

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

October 30, 1969	First Baptist Church	Haverlock, North Carolina
October 31, 1969	First Baptist Church	Swansboro, North Carolina

EVENING SESSION - THURSDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1969 - HAVELOCK FIRST, HAVELOCK - 7:30-9:30

EVENING THEME: MISSIONS - OUR MISSION
"The repentance and forgiveness of sins should be preached in His name to all nations, beginning from Jerusalem." Luke 24:47.

7:00	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Organ Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Russell Talley
	Worship	L.L. King, Gerald Harris
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Constitution Report	Harry Crump
	Report of Program Committee	Fred Mauney
7:40	MISSIONS IN THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION	
	Report of Associational Missionary	H.A. Privette
	Extension VBS	Alfred Andrews, VBS Supt., W.B. Moore
	Migrant Ministry	Marvin Hays
	Resort Ministry	A.W. Hill
	Military Ministry	John Ragland
8:30	Hymn	Gerald Harris
	Introduction of Speaker	Daniel Deaton

Special Music	Sam Horton
Message	Dr. Wayne Todd
Hymn	Gerald Harris
Closing Prayer	Frank Chance

MORNING SESSION - FRIDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1969 - SWANSBORO FIRST, SWANSBORO

9:00-12:15

8:30 Pre-Registration	
9:00 Call to Order	Russell Talley, Moderator
Worship	Herman Orr, Gerald Harris
Welcome and Announcements	Charles Stevens
9:15 Financial Report	Lacy Stone, Auditor
	George Griffin, Treasurer
	George R. Burnham; Chairman Finance Committee
9:30 Miscellaneous Business	
Recognition of Guests	
Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
Reports of Associational Committees	
Executive Committee	Moderator
Trustees	Herbert Phillips
Missions	Leland Garner
Membership	John Barnes
Evangelism	Marvin Hays
Constitution	Harry Crump
Committee on Committees	Russell Talley
Ordinations	Gerald Harris
10:15 Reports of State Convention Representatives and Institutional Representatives	Recognition of Convention Tom Greene, Presiding
Biblical Recorder	
Christian Higher Education	
Baptist Children's Home	
Baptist Hospital	
Baptist Foundation	
Relief and Annuity	
11:00 Music	Gerald Harris
Report of Nominating Committee	A.L. Benton
Memorials	Mrs. Kinon Hodges
11:15 Associational Program for 1969-1970	H.A. Privette
11:40 Worship	John McBride
Hymn	Gerald Harris
Missionary Message	Russell Talley
12:15 Adjournment to Lunch as Guests	John Spencer, Alternate
Benediction	First Baptist Church
	Ellis Lanier

AFTERNOON SESSION - FRIDAY, OCTOBER 31 - SWANSBORO FIRST - SWANSBORO

1:00-3:30 P.M.

1:00 Worship	Joe Walker, Gerald Harris
1:10 Report of Associational Organizations	

	Sunday School	Alfred Andrews
	Church Training	Robert King, Jr.
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Larry Pate
	Baptist Men	Norman Huffman
1:35	Committee Reports	
	Enrollment	Harry Crump
	Resolutions	John Worth Long
	Place, Time, Preacher	Alfred Andrews
1:50	Miscellaneous Business	
2:00	Preparing for the '70's	Tom Greene
2:30	Social Service and Temperance	Douglas James
2:45	Music	Gerald Harris
	Doctrinal Sermon	Alfred Andrews
		Harry Crump, Alternate
3:30	Adjourn	
	Closing Prayer	Charles F. Middleton

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed

by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasuer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Lay IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person enlisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Clerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and when without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. After approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and other such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee or the Association.

SECTION 2. Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to

the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).
B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Lay IV, Section 2).
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
   (9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
   (11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association of the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1: The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrolment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2: The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3: The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4: The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5: The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6: The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7: The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8: The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1: The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the' program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2: The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Direc-

tor of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3: The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4: The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5: The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6: The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committes of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7: The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8: The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9: The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10: The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) mem-

bers, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12: The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13: The COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14: The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1: Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2: Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2: The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3: The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. The Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches , their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work

of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees.

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY OCTOBER 30, 1969, HAVELOCK, FIRST, 7:30 P.M.

1. Meeting of the EIGHTY-SIXTH annual session was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Russell Talley.

2. A period of worship with the singing of "We Praise Thee O God" and devotional period led by L.L. King on the theme "It is required of stewards that a man be found faithful."

3. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:

A. Enrollment Committee: 1st session Mrs. Phyllis Durham; Mr. Eddie Rice; Mrs. Eunice Dees; and Mrs. Lynn Albright all of Havelock, First. Second Session: Mrs. Ruby Sutton; Mr. Ian Smith; Mrs. Betty Ann Rawls; Mrs. Katie Ethridge all of Swansboro Baptist Church.

B. Time, Place and Preacher Committee: Charles Stevens, Chmn.; George Griffin & Gerald Harris.

C. Committee on Committees: Gerald Harris, Chairman; Mr. Robert Patton (Temple); Mr. Carrol Rice (Morehead City); Mr. Clinton Barnes (Beaufort); Mr. Gilbert Cook (Cove City); Mr. George Blakely (Parkview); and Mr. Jan Smith (Swansboro).

4. A motion was made that the printed program be the order of business with such changes as the moderator may deem necessary; and that the registered messengers from the churches constitute the body for this session of the Association. Adopted.

5. A telegram was read from John Privette Associational missionary from North Roanoke Association wishing God's blessings on the association in this meeting.

6. H.A. Privette presided over a presentation of mission work in the Association as follows:

A. Al Andrews and Rev. W.B. Moore spoke on the Mission Vacation Bible Schools.

B. Marvin Hays spoke on the Migrant work needs and the little we did this year.

C. Bill Bumgardner spoke on the resort or beach ministry and the good accomplished.

D. John Ragland spoke on the ministry to the military and the opportunity we have here.

7. The group stood and sang "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

8. The moderator announced there were 95 Messengers and 49 visitors registered at this time.

9. Daniel Deaton introduced the speaker Dr. Wayne Todd of the Sunday School Board.

10. The Youth Choir of the Havelock Church sang: "Man Of Sorrows" and "What is That to Me?"

11. Dr. Wayne Todd of the Church Library Dept. brought a very Inspirational and Challenging message from Matthew 28:16-20 on the subject: "Go Tell People About Jesus."

12. Major Sam Horton sang "The Lord's Prayer."
13. The Evening session was closed with prayer by Frank Chance.

SWANSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
FRIDAY MORNING
OCTOBER 31, 1969

14. Meeting called to order by the moderator Russell Talley
15. Worship in Singing "Glory to His Name" and Devotional led by Herman Orr from Romans 14.
16. Charles Stevens, Pastor, welcomed the group to the Swansboro Church.
17. The Treasurers report was given and accepted as presented.
18. Brother Basemore of the "Biblical Recorder" was recognized as the only visitor at this time.
19. All new pastors present were recognized at this time as follows:
    1. Herman Orr pastor Ft. Barnwell and Spring Garden
    2. John Ragland pastor Parkview, (Morehead City)
    3. Charles Middleton, pastor Davis
    4. Dan Deaton Beaufort, First
20. Request for Prayers for two sick brethren - Fred A. Mauney and R.E. Reece.
21. Report of the Executive Committee was given by the moderator.
22. Leland D. Garner gave the Missions Committee Report which was accepted as presented.
23. The report on Evangelism was given by Marvin Hays.
24. The Committee on Committees report presented and adopted on motion.
25. The Ordinations Committee reported that Brother Hilton Moore was examined and ordained at the request of the Oriental Baptist Church. Ordained at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern in March of this year.
26. H.A. Privette presented proposed church objectives for 1973-1979.
27. Tom Greene representing the State Convention presided over the presentation of State programs as follows:
    Brother Basemore spoke on the "Biblical Recorder."
    Boylan Farmer from the Children's Homes spoke on the work they are doing.
    Marvin Hays spoke on the Baptist Hospital and its program.
    Tom Greene spoke on the Foundation and the Homes for the Aged.
28. The Group stood and sang: "He Keeps Me Singing."
29. The Nominating Committee report was given by A.L. Benton and was accepted on motion.
30. Brother A.L. Andrews gave a report on Sunday School work in the Assoc. stressing:
    1. Plans for teaching as in the past not planned this year.
    2. There will be one meeting for the Assoc. January 26th on plans for the 70's.
    3. The new plans for Vacation Bible School will be presented at the clinics so it will be necessary for all workers to attend.
31. Norman Huffman reported on the Brotherhood work.
32. The Church Training report was given by Charles Middleton who stressed the "M" Night meeting at Newport December 8th at 7:30 P.M.
33. The W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. L.B. Pate.
34. The Moderator asked that Brother Ellis Lanier preside over the balance of the morning session.

35. H.A. Privette presented his report to the Association on the 1969-70 program.

36. Pastor Charles Stevens gave instructions for lunch.

37. The congregation stood and sang, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

38. Russell Talley brought the Missionary Message from John 17:1-26 with the subject "As Thou Hast Sent Me So Have I Sent Them Into The World."

39. Adjournment for lunch with prayer by Ellis Lanier.

PROCEEDING FOR FRIDAY AFTERNOON

40. The meeting opened with the singing of "At Calvary" and a brief devotional.

41. Mrs. Kinon Hodges led a very impressive memorial service for those having passed on since our last meeting.

42. The Moderator recognized Mrs. W.D. Dixon on her 90th birthday as one of the oldest present at this session.

43. The Enrollment Committee reported 95 Messengers and 49 visitors registered on Thursday and 98 Messengers and 45 visitors registered on Friday making a total registered 283.

44. The Resolutions Committee report was given by John Worth Long in behalf of the Comm.

45. The Place, Time and Preacher committee presented the following report: That we meet Thursday Evening October 29th with the Peletier Church and Friday October 30th with the Beaufort, First. The Preachers for Missionary sermon R.E. Reece alternate, A.L. Benton, Preacher for the Doctrinal Sermon, Randolph Browning and John D. Ragland Alternate.

46. The Budget Committee report was given and several amendments were adopted and a motion to adopt the amended budget passed.

47. A motion was made that the Annual be dedicated to Rev. Charles Parker and Rev. Carl L. DeVine pastors who have passed on during this year.

48. Charles requested that permission be granted the Training Dept. to take a collection at the "M" Night meeting.

49. H.A. Privette presented Mrs. Fletcher Wright the office secretary to the Asso.

50. Tom Greene spoke again to the group on preparing for the 70's.

51. The report on Social Service and Temperance was given by Douglas James and spoke in a most excellent manner challenging the churches to move the Spirit Of Christ to the people instead of seemingly keeping silent.

52. The group stood and sang, "O, How I Love Jesus."

53. Alfred Andrews brought an excellent message from I Corinthians 11:23-29 "Do In Remembrance of Me."

55. The meeting closed with prayer by Charles Middleton.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

October 1, 1968 Balance		$ 1,182.83
RECEIPTS:		
From Churches	$14,260.53 *	
Baptist State Convention	2,449.00	
Minute Fund	196.50	
Mission Vacation Bible Schools	662.14	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	53.29	
Sale of Supplies	31.99	
TOTAL ANNUAL RECEIPTS		17,653.45
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$18,836.28

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Harkers Island Mission	$ 260.00	
Japenese Ministry (BSU Funded)	100.00	
Office Equipment	75.19	
Printing (Associational Minutes)	379.50	
Office Supplies	737.87	
Postage	683.34	
Salary - Missionary	4,288.36	
Salary - Secretary	1,908.25	
Housing Allowance	1,800.00	
Retirement	400.00	
Car Allowance	1,500.00	
Associational Clerk, Honorarium	150.00	
Hospital Insurance	177.10	
Utilities Allowance	900.00	
Convention, Conferences, Etc. for Missionary	9.79	
Rent	600.00	
Utilities	689.96	
Sunday School:		
Regular	33.76	
Mission VBS	742.06	
Training Union	26.59	
Woman's Missionary Union	249.00	
Brotherhood	40.00	
Evangelism	34.81	
Miscellaneous	142.89	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$15,928.55
October 1, 1969 Balance		$ 2,907.73

* Includes $325.00 payment on mission mobile home by Hickory Point Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
George W. Griffin
Treasurer

BUDGET 1969-70

A. MISSION ADVANCE	$ 260.00
Harkers Island	$ 260.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
1. Office Equipment	$ 150.00
2. Printing (Including Minutes)	400.00
3. Office Supplies	700.00
4. Postage	700.00
	$ 1,950.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
1. Missionary	$ 5,200.00

2. Secretary	2,050.00
3. Housing Allowance	1,800.00
4. Retirement	400.00
5. Car Allowance	1,500.00
6. Associational Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
7. Associational Moderator's Expense	25.00
8. Staff Social Security	123.00
9. Hospital Insurance	324.00
10. Utilities Allowance	900.00
	$13,272.00
D. CONVENTION, CONFERENCES FOR MISSIONARY	$ 300.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
1. Rent	$ 600.00
2. Utilities (Lights, water, heat, sewage, and telephone)	725.00
	$ 1,325.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
1. Sunday School	$ 100.00
2. Training Union	100.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00
4. Brotherhood	50.00
5. Music	25.00
6. Audio-Visual Aide	25.00
7. Evangelism	150.00
8. Pastor's Bible Study	100.00
	$ 1,050.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 150.00
TOTAL BUDGET/EXPENSES	$18,307.00

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more dilligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Service departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done.

These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this

done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Mauney

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS FOR 1969

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Home's history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging--the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Home is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven and Hayes Homes, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear the words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry.

We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA. INC. 1969

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have addditional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent.

With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offsprings will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

WHEN THE WORD "STEWARDSHIP" is used, most of us begin to see $$! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means RESPONSIBILITY in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training in the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

Materials for informing our people are produced and distributed by the Department of Stewardship Development. R.T. Greene is Secretary and Mrs. Susan Cochrane is office secretary.

Teaching and training in the Forward Program, Growth in Christian Stewardship and Simple Plans for Stewardship Development is the responsibility of Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie. Mrs. Dorothy Smith is office secretary.

Mrs. Smith is also office secretary for the Annuity Department, Guy Cain, Secretary.

The distribution of films, filmstrips and other audio visual materials and a radio and television ministry is carried on by L.J. Morriss. Mrs. Esther Kidd, office secretary, is assisted by Mrs. Frances Riley and Mrs. Sylvia Neely in this work.

O.J. Hagler is Director of the Division and Mrs. Lacy Coates is secretary.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM is the MAIN channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Mission program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

A special State Missions Offering goal of $250,000 is a challenge to all Baptist churches. Other approved special offerings---The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, the Hospital Special on Mothers Day, the Thanksgiving Special for the Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Education on Fathers Day and the offering for the Homes for the Aging in February----all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars in 1969.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

On your invitation, we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

As dedicated Christian stewards will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1969

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foun-

dation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

1969 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136 year history of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the RECORDER is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the RECORDER has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark---an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance, the RECORDER gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The RECORDER should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love

THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

D.P. McFarland, Executive Director

From one standpoint this has been a very good year for those who are deeply concerned about the beverage alcohol situation in North Carolina. The 1969 General Assembly wrestled with some issues which if they had passed, would have greatly liberalized the laws relating to sales, and would thereby have increased the consump-

tion of alcohol. Every state that had adopted liquor-by-the-drink sales has seen an increase in per capita consumption in that state.

We are grateful that the General Assembly defeated the following bills:

The state-wide bill on whiskey-by-the-drink which was introduced by Representative DeBruhl of Buncombe County. This bill was also known as the Travel Council bill.

The Mecklenburg County local option bill on liquor-by-the-drink.

The Moore County local option bill on the same.

The Baugh and Carson State-wide bill on all or nothing. This bill offered two alternatives: TOTAL PROHIBITION or A CONTINUATION of the present system plus local option on liquor-by-the-drink.

Senator Jack White's bill on local option A.B.C. votes in any city or town having at least one policeman.

We are rejoicing in some of the bills that were passed:

The implied consent bill which calls for a mandatory loss of license upon refusal to take the test for driving under the influence of alcohol.

A bill to increase taxes on beer and whiskey,

Tax on beer up from 3.5 cents to 5¢ per 12 oz. container.

Tax on whiskey up 30¢ per fifth and due to go up more.

The General Assembly is composed of men and women whom you elect to send to Raleigh. Find out their views on alcohol before the elections. Elect representatives and Senators who will vote dry.

From another standpoint, we regret that so many local bills were passed during this session granting local option A.B.C. elections in so many places. When a representative introduces and favors such a bill in his district, it is almost certain to pass. This is another reason that care should be taken in electing representatives to send to Raleigh.

This has been a fairly good financial year for the Christian Action League. We had contributions of $24,000 on a projected budget of $26,000. We need twice this amount of money each year. Only folks like you will give it. Many churches and individuals have been faithful. We solicit other churches to put the League in the budget and send in this amount annually. Special contributions are always joyfully received. We represent you in this work. Remember to pray for the work and workers; and give us your financial support.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Department in cooperation with the Department of Evangelism provided the Association the needed preparation for the Crusade of the America's revivals. Dan Page, Superintendent of Education, led three evangelistic clinics. Each clinic provided those attending the opportunity to go into one of three conferences: (1) How to organize a visitation program, (2) How to make an Evangelistic visit, (3) One for one growth enrollment plan. A total of eighty-five persons attended these clinics.

In February the Association Crusade Rally was sponsored. The Rev. David Gomez of Brazil challenged the hearts of 475 people at a rally at the Morehead City Church.

Again this year the Sunday School was responsible for the fine Vacation Bible School programs held throughout the Association. A full team of workers attended the state clinic and returned to hold two Associational clinics. A total of 133 Vacation

Bible School workers attended these clinics, representing fifteen churches from the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Andrews

MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The Mission Vacation Bible School effort was extended to all corners of this Association. The effort of the Association was not in vain. Mission Vacation Bible Schools was the greatest instrument in reaching children within our Association with the Good News that "Christ is the only hope."

Rev. Hilton Moore, Jr., Rev. W.B. Moore, Rev. J.T. Parks, Jr., and the Associational Missionary were responsible for the success of Mission Vacation Bible Schools. Many individuals gave their time and financial aid toward this mission opportunity.

Twenty-two Mission Schools were held this summer-fifteen Negro and five White. Collectively, these schools ministered to approximately 1500 children. New tables and chairs were purchased by the Baptist State Convention and used along with the tents at Mission Vacation Bible School sites. One improvement this year was the advanced advertisment and preparation provided for the schools. Yes, we are proud of the success of sharing the love of God with so many.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Andrews

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND TEMPERANCE

The lack of temperance is one of the major characteristics of our American society today which is causing moral deterioration. It is estimated that over 6 1/2 million Americans are addicted to alcohol with approximately 250,000 individuals becoming new alcoholics each year. It is estimated that eighty million Americans drink. Seventy-five percent of the men and fifty-six percent of the women drink alcoholic beverages. Approximately seventy percent of all alcoholics started drinking in their teens. From fifty to seventy percent of all highway accidents are related to alcohol.

In the Atlantic Baptist Association the number of alcoholics range as follows:

Craven County - 2,000-2,500
Pamlico County - 250-300
Carteret County - 1,200-1,500
Jones County - 400-450

In the four counties listed above the annual gross liquor sales will exceed three million dollars.

Between December 23, 1968 and May 23, 1969, a 6 month period, over 500 arrests were made in Carteret County for either drunken driving, public drunkenness or illegal possession. Only 282 of these were convicted as charged. From December 2, 1968-July 2, 1969, a seven month period over 300 people were convicted in Craven County for either public drunkenness or driving under the influence. During the same period of time Pamlico County had 39 convictions and Jones County 48 convictions.

Alcoholism not only endangers the physical, social, moral and spiritual life of the alcoholic but it also causes a gross moral decay among the families. In Proverbs 23 we find the following: "Be not among winebibbers---For the drunkard and glutton shall come to poverty---At the last it biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder."

Alcohol is involved in crime, accidents, poverty, divorce and thousands of maladjusted children.

What can be done to stop the trend toward complete corruption and deterioration? Since the great majority of our alcoholics begin drinking in their teens it is urgent that we reach our youth now. Alcoholics and Mental Health personnel are now conducting classes on "The Evils of Alcohol" for eighth grade students in the public schools throughout the Atlantic Baptist Association. What is the role and resposnibility of our church and church people in: (1) providing a ministry to the alcoholics and (2) helping our youth to yield not to the temptation of the beverage that "biteth like a serpent and stingeth like an adder?"

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas M. James

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

The churches of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina reported 28,668 persons baptized during 1967-68 indicating a 1.5% decrease from the previous year. The Southern Baptist Convention reported 5,915 fewer baptisms than the previous year. The ratio for baptisms to membership in 1968 were as follows: SBC 1:30.3, North Carolina 1:35.1, and the Atlantic Baptist Association 1:35.2. During the 1968-1969 church year the Atlantic Association reported 183 baptisms, which is a 34.1% decrease from the previous year. This represents a ratio of one baptism for 53.2 members.

During the past year a number of the churches of our association joined other Baptist Churches of the Western Hemisphere in the simultaneous revivals of the Crusade of the Americas. In connection with our spiritual preparation for the Crusade, an Evangelistic Rally was held on February 28, 1969 at the First Baptist Church, Morehead City, with Reverend David Gomes, Evangelist of Brazil as the visiting speaker.

The challenge and responsibility for Baptists today is to build and maintain a high spirit of evangelism in seeking and witnessing to the lost. We are also challenged to cooperate in a continuing project of the Crusade of the Americas to place special emphasis on Christian maturity during 1970, that we might become more effective witnesses for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin Hays

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP

The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship, Venture in Stewardship for the Christian Family, the Growth in Christian Stewardship, and Tithers Enrolment Week programs are now available to churches in our association. The Forward Program and Family Venture program are for all churches. The Growth in Christian Stewardship porgram has been designed especially for churches up to three hundred in membership. The Tithers Enrolment Week Program is for our smallest churches. We urge every church in our association to use one of these four programs in developing Christian stewards and enlisting tithers.

The associational stewardship program is an excellent guide in leading the association to plan and promote its own budget, and at the same time in leading the churches in the association to plan and develop their stewardship emphases. Every church in our association has contributed to the support of our associational missions work this year. Missions participation through the Cooperative Program has increased.

We encourage the use of the stewardship development program during this coming year by the churches of our association in continued development of Christian stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Ellis Lanier

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

During this past year the Executive Committee met at least four times with much planning for the "Crusade of the Americas." Rev. Gomez of Brazil spoke to the rally held in Morehead City with a voluntary offering of $275.00 to help mission work in Brazil. The reports from the churches have been good as the results have come in.

The several organizations have reported very good response to their several meetings throughout the Association.

The Associational Missionary with others promoted and conducted twenty-two mission Vacation Bible Schools in the area of the Atlantic Association.

Some work among migrants was done this year for the first time.

The Executive Committee approved several applications for aid to the State Missions Department.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Crump, Clerk

1969 MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee has met when called or necessary. It has given general oversight to the Associational Missions Work and given assistance where needed. It has acted in an advisory capacity with the Associational Missionary. Pertinent problems were discussed as need arose from time to time, and assistance and advice given toward the solutions.

Routine business consisted of approval for mission aid from the Baptist State Convention for the Associational Missions Work, Battleground Park Church, Harker's Island, Hickory Point Chapel, and First Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina for Beach Resort Ministry.

The Committee has also suggested some changes in the Guidelines for the Associational Missionary.

We desire to thank the churches for their cooperation and support of the Missionary and the Associational Missions Projects. We respectfully urge that even greater consideration be given in view of the expanding mission needs of our area.

So join us with your prayers and support for a better year in 1969-1970.

Respectfully submitted,
Leland Garner
Chairman

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

The Atlantic Association continues to grow in the spirit of missions as the churches seem to be more aware of the Lord's Commission. It seems the eyes of the people are beginning to behold those around their own doors and to take more seriously the Lord's Command, "That repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem," Luke 24:47. At the same time this is happening, the vision includes more and more of the world. It seems the churches are more and more realizing that the commission is one mission and not four.

Some of the work done in the name of the Association includes: 43 sermons and addresses, 44 visits to churches, 32,550 miles driven in serving the churches, 30,000 pieces of mail going from the office, 3,855 hours spent in serving the association. Besides this, I had 850 individual conferences, 36 group conferences and 30 committee meetings.

Twenty-two Mission Vacation Bible Schools were held in the Association. Seven of these were White schools and fifteen were Negro schools held in cooperation with the Interracial Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Rev. W.B. Moore, former pastor of First Baptist, New Bern (Negro), did a great work in leading in these Vacation Bible Schools.

A ministry to the migrants was opened this year for the first time. While not too much was done, it is our opinion that the people are becoming aware of this need and opportunity and that next year will see a greater ministry to these people.

Cooperation was given when needed and where opportunity existed in the Resort Ministry. Also family services ministries was explored and some effort made toward a prison ministry. This did not work out too well but it is hoped that it can yet be carried out. The possible ministry to Juveniles in trouble was explored but this remains a goal for the future. Some effort was made to hold religious services in local motels and the way opened up for it but it never materialized. This too is a hope for the coming year. Work of this sort requires planning, organization and assistance by many people and cannot be accomplished by one person. Until people allow themselves to be enlisted and cooperate in such Mission Action Activities, the work will go very slow.

Your prayers, encouragement, and cooperation is earnestly solicted.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H.A. Privett
Associational Missionary

REPORT OF HISTORIAN 1968-1969

AURORA called as pastor, Rev. John Nicely. He has recently resigned.

BATTLEGROUND PARK called Rev. Joe Walker as pastor.

BAYBORO has a new addition to their building.

BEAUFORT adopted a constitution and will later adopt by-laws being prepared by the church polity committee. The church called Rev. Mickey Blackwell, Southeastern Seminary Student as interim pastor. A resolution requesting the disapproval of the "Liquor-by-the-drink" bill was sent to the proper source. The men of the church offered this resolution. The pastor's study has been painted, the floor carpeted and new furniture installed. The parsonage has been air-conditioned. Rev. Daniel Deaton was called as pastor and began his ministry August 17, 1969.

CHERRY POINT has redecorated their sanctuary.

COVE CITY AND TRENTON called Rev. Gilbert Cook as interim pastor. Later Rev. Tommy Crowder was called as pastor and Rev. Cook was called to serve Cove City as a full time pastor.

DAVIS - Rev. Ralph Knight resigned and Rev. Charles Middleton was called as pastor.

FORT BARNWELL AND SPRING GARDEN - Rev. Neil Breland, former pastor, is now in Bangkok, Thailand serving as a missionary. These two churches have called as pastor Rev. Hermon Orr.

MARSHALLBERG lost their pastor by death. Rev. Grady Wheeler has been called

as interim pastor.

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST has completed the second stage of their Educationa Building and it is now occupied. Rev. Dan Page, Educational Director and Rev. Jacl Weaver, pastor, have both resigned.

NATIONAL AVENUE revised their constitution.

NEWPORT plans to remodel their present educational facilities, build a new educational building and air condition all facilities.

ORIENTAL called Rev. Hilton Moore, Jr. as pastor.

PARKVIEW has called Rev. John Ragland as pastor.

POLLOCKSVILLE has voted to build a new pastorium.

SEALEVEL has recently built new columns under the church porch and voted tc landscape around the premises.

SYMRNA - Rev. Harry Crump has resigned. This church and the Marshallberg Church are going to form a field.

TABERNACLE has bought property adjacent to the church for approximately $60,000.

TEMPLE - Rev. L.D. Munn has retired.

HAVELOCK FIRST has installed heating and air conditioning.

HICKORY POINT MISSION has completed payment of their part of the mobile chapel. At present they have approximately $1500 in a building fund.

HUGGINS MEMORIAL has renovated their sanctuary; painted and installed new carpet, a new piano was purchased. A gift of $950.00 from Mr. R.M. Nabors enabled the mission to purchase a complete set of pulpit furniture.

REECE'S CHAPEL - Rev. R.E. Reece announced his plan to retire, after 18 1/2 years as pastor. The church voted unanimously to ask him to remain. Mr. Reece reconsidered and will stay until the building program is completed.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis

MEMORIAL

Fifty-four people have gone from our midst to be with Christ since our last Associational year.

They are at peace and at rest now. How do I know this? I know because they are children of God. Somewhere sometime they were convinced they were lost, and their only hope for life eternal was in Christ Jesus the Son of God. They were miserable in their sinful life and so they began to search for Christ. You know when we are repentant of our sins and begin to search, Christ isn't hard to find, for He has promised that if we search with all our hearts we will find Him. They found Him and they heard Him say, "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." They heard Him say, also, "Because I live ye shall live also." Christ took away their fear of death and the grave.

We thank God for these witnesses, and for all others who have been in our midst. Their witness, their testimony has won perhaps some of us to Christ. Oh, how great our love has been for them. And in our selfishness, how we hated the thought of not being able to have fellowship with them daily. And at times our grief and sorrow has been almost unbearable, until we remembered it will not be long before we will be reunited with them in a land where there will be no more separation, and where our God reigns supreme.

We cannot understand everything about death now, but it is enough that these who have truly believed in Christ as Saviour and Lord are not dead, for the soul that has

been reborn can never die. It is enough to know that the Saviour saw they had grown so weary that He took them to live with Him on high. It is enough to know their spirits have returned into the keeping of Him who gave them birth.

It is enough to know that we must not sit in hopeless sorrow for our loved ones who have gone. It is enough to know that now we must take up the work they left unfinished, and with God's help to carry on until we ourselves are called to that Heavenly home God has prepared for us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.K. Hodges
Chr. Memorial Committee

Our Beloved Dead

Atlantic
- Mrs. Florence Hamilton
- Mrs. Angie Nelson
- Mrs. Leona Morris
- Mr. Roby Fulcher

Bayboro
- Mr. C. C. (Kit) Gaskill
- Mr. Tim Stowe

Beaufort, First
- Mrs. Lillian Merrill
- Mr. J. H. Whitehurst
- Miss. Annie Styron
- Mr. C. V. Hill

Cherry Point
- Mrs. C. E. Lawrence

Cove City
- Mr. Jean McCoy

Davis
- Mr. Virgil Styron
- Mr. Abraham Davis

Ft. Barnwell
- Mrs. Susie Braxton
- Mrs. Patricia Huggins Drake
- Mr. Samuel J. DeBhrul
- Mr. Loyde Holton
- Mrs. Verna Buck

Havelock, First
- Mr. George E. Moore

Marshallberg
- Rev. C. L. DeVine: Pastor
- Miss Myra Murphy
- Mr. Van Willis, Deacon

Morehead City, First
- Mrs. Wheeler Gillikin
- Mr. Manning M. Rogers
- Mrs. Ruben Willis
- Mrs. Clarence E. Styron
- Mr. Marvin R. Lewis
- Mr. Norman Webb
- Mrs. Walter Jones

National Ave. (NB)
- Mrs. M. H. Jones

New Bern, First
- Mrs. Penny Smith
- Mr. Albert D. Hickman
- Maj. Charles K. Lovelace
- Mrs. F. H. Whitty
- Rev. Charles E. Parker

Newport
- Mrs. Clara Bowen
- Mrs. Martha J. Cornell
- Mr. Clarence Gray
- Mrs. Damie Carrol

Oriental
Mrs. Thomas Smith

Piney Grove
Mr. Rodney C. Collins

Pollocksville
Mr. Earl E. Bell

Reece's Chapel
Mr. Allen Graham (Deacon)
Mr. George Best (Deacon)
Mr. Lou Howard Graham

Sealevel
Mr. Harold Taylor (Deacon)
(*Charter Member)

South Creek
Mr. Justus A. Weatherington
Mr. Claude Barnes

Spring Garden
Mr. N. L. McLawhorn, Jr.

Swansboro
Mrs. Mary Jane Dennis

Tabernacle
Mrs. A. W. Doughty
Mrs. Mollie Chadwick
Mr. Doy Dickinson
Mrs. R. W. (Molly) Thomas

Temple
Mrs. Irma Schwach
Mrs. Vera Dixon

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we approach the closing moments of our eighty-sixth annual meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and in reflection of the work accomplished through our churches over the months of the past year, be it resolved:

That first we offer our heartiest thanks to Almighty God for his continued goodness to all of us.

That we express our gratitude to the cooperating churches of our association for their best support in making this a good associational year.

That we do appreciate the work of our missionary, each pastor, and all others who are on our church staffs, for their untiring work and service.

That we express our thanks to our associational officers for their leadership and time given.

That we recognize the fact that we have had a good, smooth-running program, and thereby commend those who made it possible.

That we have been challenged and inspired by the special messages during the program.

That we say thank you to our host churches - First Church, Havelock, and First Church, Swansboro - for so graciously providing a meeting place for us this year, and certainly to the Swansboro Church for the delicious meal set before us.

That we depart from this annual meeting more dedicated to God and more determined to put first the work of the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Oliver Arthur
Mrs. G.P. Midyette
Mrs. Augustine Piner, Jr.
Mrs. U.B. Williams
Blakely Pond
John Worthlong, Chairman

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE SEA LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

by

Mrs. Miriam Taylor, Church Clerk

The morning of March 24, 1957 marked the beginning of the Sea Level Baptist Chapel. Under the capable leadership of Rev. John W. Privott, and three other leaders from the Atlantic Baptist Church; Mrs. Clara Privott, Miss Myrtle Morris, Mr. Sherwood Robinson the forty-two persons present were organized into a Sunday School. Following the organizing of the Sunday School, the people assembled for worship. Reverend Privott conducted the service, and 17 persons united with the Mission. At the next service seven more asked for membership bringing the total members up to 24.

On April 2, following the organizational meeting a Woman's Missionary Union was organized with 12 members. On April 7, a Training Union was organized with 12 members.

The Atlantic Baptist Church provided tables, chairs, Literature and pastoral leadership. The wonderful spirit of the Atlantic Church, its prayers and interest made the mission work proceed smoothly and rapidly. A grateful spirit prevailed and the mission people worked hard to make their dream become a living reality.

For several months the Mission met for Sunday School, Worship, and other services in a building owned by Brother Beauman Taylor which he had been using as a carpenter shop.

On April 7, 1957, Reverend J.R. Owens, a retired minister of Havelock, North Carolina was called to lead in the work until a regular pastor could be called. Under the faithful leadership of Dr. Owens and his gracious wife the mission work prospered, and the people rejoiced. By December the membership of the Mission had increased to 30.

The Mission voted on July 7, 1957 to extend a call to Reverend Robert N. Floyd a former pastor of the First Southern Baptist Church, Mountain Home, Idaho as pastor. During Reverend Floyd's pastorate the Mission operated on a fulltime basis, in spite of the inconveniences associated with the small Carpenter Shop where its services were being conducted, and everyone seemed to enjoy the services. We all felt that there was something about the carpenter shop that made Jesus seem very close because he too, once labored in a similar setting.

In August 1957 the Mission purchased a piece of land across the highway from Brother Beauman Taylor on which to build a place of Worship. A Committee was elected to secure funds to begin the building. The committee members were Brother Frank Harney, Brother Garris Gaskill, Brother Beauman Taylor, Brother Delmas Gaskill, Sister Miriam Taylor, Sister Mary Taylor, and Sister Esther Salter. At the end of the Church year, September 3, 1957, the Mission had $1215.45 in the Building Fund and had received a total of $2983.26.

After much thought, prayer and study concerning the fulfillment of a dream to build a place to worship God and study his Holy Word - a place where our children could be nutured in spiritual growth under the guidance of Christian leadership - the Mission began to build. A Ground Breaking Service on Sunday, October 27, 1957. Dr. J. R. Owen opened the Service with prayer. Dr. W.W. Hamilton gave the message. Following the message the congregation assembled on the new church lot for the remainder of the Ground Breaking Service.

Mrs. Malancy Hamilton our oldest member turned the first piece of ground. Reverend John W. Privott, who had helped us in more ways than anyone could ever tell

and who we will remember in the name of our Lord, gave the prayer of benediction.

During the winter of 1957 and the Spring of 1968 our Sunday School grew from 47 to 76. A Unified Budget in the amount of $1325.00 to be disbursed at $50.97 per month was adopted by the Mission.

On March 14, 1958, the members of the Sea Level Baptist Mission and their pastor, Reverend Robert N. Floyd met with the Organizational Council of the Atlantic Baptist Association in the Atlantic Baptist Church to organize the Mission into a Church.

The Articles of Faith as contained in the pamphlet, The Baptist Faith and Message, a statement adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention was read and accepted by the Mission. Each member of the Mission present for this service signed a constitution signifying their acceptance of these Articles of Faith.

The Church Council which met to carry out the procedure of organization was composed of

Reverend J.D. Heath	Kinston, N.C.
Reverend W.M. Rhymes	Maysville, N.C.
Dr. W.W. Hamilton	Havelock, N.C.
Chaplain Daniel E. Honeycutt	Havelock, N.C.
Reverend John W. Privott	Atlantic, N.C.
Reverend Philip Quidley	Atlantic, N.C.
Reverend Robert N. Floyd	Sea Level, N.C.
Brother Roy Clemmon	Beaufort, N.C.
Brother Carlton Rose	Beaufort, N.C.
Brother Reggie E. Parish	Newport, N.C.
Brother Miles Willis	Smyrna, N.C.
Brother Julian Willis	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Luther Smith	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Murry Robinson	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Albert Mason	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Harry Brickhouse	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Charles Edwards	Atlantic, N.C.
Brother Harvey Hamilton	Atlantic, N.C.

The Mission was organized into a Church upon the recommendation of the Organizational Council, and under its guidance March 23, 1958. The right-hand of fellowship was extended to the members of the Sea Level Baptist Church.

Work had already begun on the present structure. On Sunday, July 27, 1958 the first service in our new building was conducted. Brother Delmas Gaskill, Brother Clarence Salter, and Brother Garris Gaskill were our first deacons.

On September 20, 1958 the new Church elected to request from the State Missions Department of The North Carolina Baptist State Convention $1030.00 for a Pastor's supplement for the next church year.

Reverend Floyd resigned as pastor October 26, 1958 for the purpose of furthering his theological education.

A revival was held in November of 1958 by Reverend Alex Thompson. Four people accepted Christ and were baptized into our fellowship.

Our Church was without a pastor from November 1, 1958 through January 1959. Services were held, however, with different ministers serving each Sunday.

In May 1960 a revival was held and 11 souls were added to the Church. We knew that the Holy Spirit was with us from the start. The membership of the Church had grown by then to 54.

Reverend Steadman resigned May 31, 1960 and we were again without a pastor. However, services as before continued with different pastors filling the pulpit.

In September 1960 the members of the Smyrna Church accepted an invitation from

our Church to join in forming a church field and sharing the services of a pastor. The following January, Reverend Ernest Welchel of Gaffeny, South Carolina was called as pastor to serve both churches. During Reverend Welchel's pastorate new pulpit furniture was purchased and doors for the Sunday School rooms. Work on the grounds consisting of building up and leveling off was done. On June 1, 1963, Reverend Welchel resigned.

Reverend W.T. Dillon, Cherry Point, North Carolina accepted a call as pastor in September of 1963 on a full time basis. Under his pastorate 11 new members were added by baptism and two by letter. Reverend Dillon, a United States' Marine, was transferred to Hawaii and had to resign our church, February 26, 1964.

During July and August of 1964 the church was served by Mike Arnettee, a young ministeral student.

On September 1, 1964 the church called Reverend Frank W. Chance, Newport, North Carolina as full time pastor. Reverend Chance came to us when we were still in debt for our church and Sunday School rooms. The Sunday School rooms were not finished.

Under his leadership the church debt has been liquidated, our Sunday School rooms finished, bathrooms installed, floors finished and carpet installed, and a new piano purchased.

It was with great joy and humility that we the 58 members of Sea Level Baptist Church dedicate this building to the glory of God on this day May 8, 1966. It is our prayer that we may press forward to the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

An invitation from our church is extended to all who are strangers that should have a church home; to all who sorrow and seek comfort; to all who are friendless and would find companionship; to all who are sinning and need a Savior; to all who desire to help in bringing the Kingdom of Righteousness to pass in this world; our Church opens wide its doors, and in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ says, "Welcome."

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our permanent watchword is "Laborers together with God," and this year has been a year of transition with each Woman's Missionary Union trying "Changes and Choices" with emphasis on more group study and more witnessing in all areas.

We have dedicated women who have attended regular Executive Board meetings to contribute to the planning and carrying out of our mission.

Several in the Association have joined PACT (prayer partners) to help promote the Crusade of the Americas, a thrust in personal revival and educational evangelism that was launched by 20 million Baptists in South, Central and North America in January of 1968 and continued through the summer of 1969.

We have participated in Mission Study, Home and Foreign Missions with much interest and worthy offerings.

Believing that charity begins at home, many have participated in Atlantic Association missions through Mission Vacation Bible Schools, Migrant Ministry, Resort Ministry, Orphanagers and Homes for the Aged.

Our Girl's Auxiliary Director, Mrs. Marvin Hayes, reports one of the best GA camps ever with 101 girls and counselors registered.

We hope to have new YWA and Sunbeam organizations this coming year.

The October Program beginning the new year is entitled "A Spark Catches Fire." We pray that WMU under our new director, Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald will do just this and make our permanent watchword a living thing.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Larry Pate

REPORT OF ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION WMU MEETING

The annual WMU Associational Meeting was held April 24, 1969 in the Temple Baptist Church, New Bern. The theme for the meeting was "Missions - Our Involvement and Committment."

Mrs. L.B. Pate, Sr. presided, and Mrs. J.M. Barrow recognized the guests. Mrs. Marvin D. Hays led in the call to prayer.

Roll call of churches was made by Mrs. George Laughton, Jr. Approximately 125 were present.

Mrs. Ralph Potter presented the nominating committee report which was approved, and the new officers were installed. Mrs. Dan Page gave a report of the various committees.

Special music was sung by Mr. W.D. Lee, Rev. Joe Walker and Mrs. James Garver.

Miss Jane M. Jenkins introduced one of the guest speakers, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of the WMU of North Carolina, who spoke on "Practically Committed." This was a very challenging message on becoming involved and showing that we care.

Rev. Dan Page talked about the Resort Ministry at Bogue Banks and how we could become involved in the Interfaith Movement.

Dr. J. Ben Warren introduced the other guest speaker, Dr. Timothy Pennell, surgeon at Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He gave a very inspiring message and showed slides on his trip to Africa and the Middle East.

The next annual meeting will be held at the Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City, North Carolina.

Rev. H.A. Privette gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned. We then enjoyed a delicious lunch prepared by the women of the host church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Laughton, Jr.
Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nove. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N.B. -Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	J.H. Bunn L.V. Atkinson	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview- Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 510033
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0.)	3 If No, services held on: Serv. 2 x on Sun.	1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property, incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Atlantic	1896	3	Y															2	5		5	201	51	252			8000	115000	
2	Aurora	1898	2				x				x								1		5	23	47	33	80				31872	
3	Battleground Park	1962	1	Y																6	10	16	128	36	164		2	10000	30000	7900
4	Bay Boro	1885	3	Y															2	6	7	6	153	45	198			12000	40000	1000
5	Beaufort, First	1851	3	Y															1	16	10	4	556	150	706	2	3	13300	305397	22813
6	Cherry Point (H)	1952	4	Y															1	21	67	63	312	149	461	8	3	30000	121600	
7	Cove City	1893	2	Y															1	2	5	2	78	34	112				18000	
8	Davis	1867	2	Y															2		5	5	134	28	162	1		15000	70000	
9	Dover	1898	2	Y															3	15	4		65	56	121				11000	300
10	Fort Barnwell	1854	3		x		x		x		x									4		5	216	82	298	2	1	20000	80000	
11	Havelock, First	1949	4	Y															2	41	87	55	333	311	644	3	1		75000	10290
12	Marshallberg	1899	2		x			x	x	x	x		x	x					1	8	5	5	129	31	160		1	8000	28000	
13	Morehead City, First	1874	4	Y															1	14	27	33	775	275	1050			33000	500000	170000
14	National Ave. (NB)	1954	6	Y															2	21	13	15	267	40	307		1	16500	135000	8857
15	New Bern, First	1809	5	Y														1	1	12	32	37	672	360	1032	6	6	30000	384098	67432
16	Newport	1953	3	Y															2	28	58	35	441	165	606	6	1	28000	197000	46000
17	Oriental	1899	3		x	x			x	x									1		2	1	38	9	47				20000	
18	Parkview (M)	1956	4	Y													1		1	15	16	19	179	39	218	3	1	10000	110000	
19	Peletier	1953	1	Y													1	1	2	10	5	4	163	62	225	1	1		42000	
20	Piney Grove	1831	1		x		x		x		x		x						1		2	9	37	14	51				15000	2100
21	Pollocksville	1883	2		x		x		x		x		x						2	8	1	2	193	30	223			7000	85000	35000
22	Reeces Chapel	1912	1	Y														2	2			4	83	73	156		1	10000	32000	
23	Sea Level	1958	2	Y															1	1		1	59	12	71				17000	
24	Smyrna	1829	2	Y															1		8	2	58	32	90			4000	25000	
25	South Creek	1884	2				x				x								1	4		2	41	33	74				4000	
26	Spring Garden	1895	1		x		x		x		x								1	2	4	1	92	30	122				80000	
27	Swansboro, First	1896	3	Y													1		1	7	29	16	446	133	579	1	2	30250	241450	8988
28	Tabernacle (NB)	1895	5	Y															2	22	28	34	783	170	953	7	7	45000	380000	61411
29	Temple (NB)	1956	6	Y															1	14	38	34	335	96	431	1		28000	275000	147080
30	Trenton	1870	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	1	3	12	130	57	187		3	10000	25000	
31	Vandemere	1893																												
32	Woodville	1843	2	Y															1			2	87	14	101				20000	
33	Hoggins Memorial Mission		3		x		x		x		x		x						1	2	4		42	8	50	1		10000	25000	138
	TOTALS																			183	475	452	7273	2658	9931	42	34	4186467	3538417	442704

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Atlantic	13	6	17	19	18	16	6	10	9	50		7	10		4		185	105		69		69	40
2	Aurora	2	3	4	3	3	5		6	13	2					2		41	25					10
3	Battlegound Park	7	9	16	16	17				40				5		3		113	63		54		54	21
4	Bayboro	8	10	19	21	27	9		15	15						3		127	99		95		95	26
5	Beaufort, First	29	23	58	65	80	11		60	43	75	28	4	12		5		493	245		150	83	233	75
6	Cherry Point (H)	28	50	70	54	36	14	32	68	74	3					3		432	206		177	40	217	39
7	Cove City	8	6	6	7	10	3	18	20	20	11			4		3		109	65		114		114	10
8	Davis	10	5	7	15	16	12		10	30	24					4		133	85		55		55	29
9	Dover		7	4	12	12	8			27						2		72	50	1	38		38	8
10	Fort Barnwell		13	10	18	16	15		42							3		114			64		64	20
11	Havelock, First	32	37	55	83	58	5	43	19	50						3		385	169	1	213	60	273	
12	Marshallberg	10	9	9	21	15	8	17	10	12						12		123	84		73		73	12
13	Morehead City, First	58	42	74	77	90	53		77	98	106			41		9		725	371		195		195	
14	National Ave. (NB)	23	23	28	42	30	28	7	15	53		9	8	4		4		274	153		162	92	254	
15	New Bern, First	44	35	46	76	66	31	12	32	196	33	5	2	38		6	14	636	287	1	160		160	82
16	New Port	34	23	46	80	55	30		47	61	6	6		18		10		410	249	1	248	57	305	85
17	Oriental			3	4		9			18						1		34	25		30		30	13
18	Parkview (M)	13	15	18	21	16	23		25	37						3		171	77		48		48	
19	Peletier	4	5	10	18	9	8	12	8	28	2					16		120	75	2	91		91	16
20	Piney Grove			4	4		11			16	2					2		39	30					7
21	Pollocksville	8	10	11	21	11	10	12	10	31	15	5				3		147	80		94	44	138	15
22	Reece's Chapel	9	9	10	18	13	5	10	4	28	10			1		2		118	75		81		81	10
23	Sea Level	5	5	10	12	17		17		18						3		87			48		48	14
24	Smyrna	5	5	8	14	7			17	17	2					3		78	50		39		39	12
25	South Creek			9	3	6				56						2		74	20		38		38	7
26	Spring Garden	13	11	11	8	3	6	11		29				3		2		97	85		65	40	105	12
27	Swansboro, First	12	20	48	39	30	24	10	18	60	42			30	25	8		366	165		130		130	
28	Tabernacle (NB)	36	25	53	69	64	24	34	108	204	96	16	10	30		5		570	333		164	65	229	
29	Temple (NB)	22	35	32	58	32	20		56	57						4		316	160		129		129	18
30	Trenton	7	10		5	8	17	17	32							3		99	57		57		51	22
31	Vandemere																							
32	Woodville		7	4	7	11	9		8	36								82			55		55	8
33	Huggins Memorial Mission	8	6	4	13	7		7	7	9	1					2		64	42					
	TOTALS	448	538	695	923	783	414	265	714	1385	480	69	31	196	25	133	14	6834	3524	6	2930	481	3411	611

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single (17-24) enrolment	Young people married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Ongoing average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects-cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Atlantic		2	6	13	3	8			20	10	3		65	35		5	20	40	130
2	Aurora																			
3	Battleground Park																			
4	Bayboro																			
5	Beaufort, First	10	7	16	27	28			17	15		2		122	65					122
6	Cherry Point (H)	6	9	12	12	22		11	10	12		3		97	49					97
7	Cove City			2	3		2	6	10	8	3	2		36	17		6	4		46
8	Davis	3	5	4	8	12	6			7	15	3		63						63
9	Dover																			
10	Fort Barnwell																			
11	Havelock, First	6	4	12	15	26	5	8	10	4		2		92	47		12	12		114
12	Marshallberg					25	5					4		30	16			3		33
13	Morehead City, First	4	5	13	11	8	6		15	28		6		96	50		54	14		164
14	National Ave. (NB)	2	2	10	15	13				12		3		57	28					57
15	New Bern, First	4	15	14	22	24	15			35		4		133	65					133
16	New Port	15	8	20	32	27	8		30	27		4		169	100		42			211
17	Oriental																			
18	Parkview (M)	3	6	6	13		18		28			3		77	30					77
19	Peletier		4	6	12	4	12		6	16		1		61	40					61
20	Piney Grove																			
21	Pollocksville	6		3	8	9			8			2		36	26					36
22	Reece's Chapel	3	2	2	6	8	4	1	3	14	6	1		50	18					18
23	Sea Level																			
24	Smyrna			5	3	3				11	1	3		26	14					26
25	South Creek																			
26	Spring Garden																			
27	Swansboro First			10	10	8	10			20		3		61	25		20	20	41	142
28	Tabernacle (NB)	4	6	11	18	8	14		12	25	10	7		117	48					117
29	Temple (NB)	4	14	17	25	14	12		26	10		1		123	54					123
30	Trenton						2		13	1	2		18	11					18	
31	Vandemere																			
32	Woodville					4	4			8				16	10					16
33	Hoggins Memorial Mission																			
	TOTALS	70	89	169	253	246	131	26	175	285	46	59		1545	748		139	73	81	1864

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Atlantic					4	10					2		16	12	
2	Aurora															
3	Battle Ground Park				3	1	9							13	10	
4	Bayboro															
5	Beaufort, First				21		20					1		42	30	
6	Cherry Point (H)				20	5	18							43	30	
7	Cove City						10					1		10	10	
8	Davis		4	7	6		16							33	25	
9	Dover															
10	Fort Barnwell															
11	Havelock, First				26	4	10					1		41	19	
12	Marshallberg			11		4	8							23	18	
13	Morehead City, First			20	9	13	24			6				72	58	
14	National Avenue			22			17							39	31	
15	New Bern, First	11	19	26	30	6	28					1	20	141	97	1
16	Newport			30	13	4	35							82	53	
17	Oriental															
18	Parkview					13	12					4		29	20	
19	Peletier															
20	Piney Grove															
21	Pollocksville		3	8	2		12					3		28	24	
22	Reeces Chapel															
23	Sea Level															
24	Smyrna	6	6		3		10						1	28	10	
25	South Creek															
26	Spring Garden						12							12		1
27	Swansboro, First			22	6	9	20	3				2		62	30	
28	Tabernacle (NB)			10			25							35		
29	Temple (NB)	6	10	15	2	6	20							59	36	
30	Trenton				2	5	7							14	10	
31	Vandemere															
32	Woodville															
33	Huggins Memorial Mission					6	5					2		13	10	
	TOTALS	23	42	171	143	80	328	3		6		17	21	835	533	2

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Atlantic															
2	Aurora															
3	Battleground Park															
4	Bayboro															
5	Beaufort, First	3	8	2	9					5	17		30	30		47
6	Cherry Point (H)	1	8	1	15					2	23		23	23		46
7	Cove City															
8	Davis			1	8					1	8		12	12		20
9	Dover															
10	Fort Barnwell															
11	Havelock, First	1	12	1	9	1	5			3	26	8	20	28		54
12	Marshallberg															
13	Morehead City, First	1	12	1	8					2	20	5	20	25		45
14	National Ave. (NB)	1	11	1	5	1	1			3	17		10	10		27
15	New Bern, First	1	6	1	7	1	3			3	16					16
16	New Port	1	8	1	12					2	20		25	25		45
17	Oriental															
18	Parkview (M)												20	20		20
19	Peletier															
20	Piney Grove															
21	Pollocksville															
22	Reece's Chapel															
23	Sea Level															
24	Smyrna							1	7	1	7					7
25	South Creek															
26	Spring Garden															
27	Swansboro, First							1	12	1	12					12
28	Tabernacle (NB)												20	20		20
29	Temple (NB)	1	2	1	1					2	13	10	25	35		48
30	Trenton															
31	Vandemere															
32	Woodville															
	TOTALS	10	77	10	74	3	9	2	19	25	179	23	205	228		407

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Atlantic	1	10											1	6									1	38			4	57	1	1	1
2	Aurora																							1				1		1	1	1
3	Battleground Park																															
4	Bayboro													1	16									1	8			2	24			
5	Beaufort, First	1	4	1	12	2	22			1	14	1	8											1	73			7	133		6	
6	Cherry Point (H)			1	18	1	21			1	8	1	7											2	30			6	84		1	
7	Cove City									1	8													1	13			2	21			
8	Davis			1	6					1	4													1	20			3	30			
9	Dover																															
10	Fort Barnwell							1	6					1	8													2	14			
11	Havelock, First	1	14	1	20	1	35			1	22	1	7											1	26			6	124	3	1	
12	Marshallberg																							1	25			1	25	2		
13	Morehead City, First									1	15	1	9											2	85			4	109	3	2	3
14	National Ave. (NB)			1	10	1	13			1	15	1	10									1	8	1	35			6	91	2		2
15	New Bern, First			1	11	1	13	1	9	1	10	1	8											1	94			6	145	4	2	2
16	Newport	1	2	1	14	1	8	1	5	2	18	1	8			1	5							1	41			9	101	1	1	2
17	Oriental																							1	13			1	13			
18	Parkview (M)							1	12					1										1	30			3	52	1	1	1
19	Peletier																															
20	Piney Grove																							1	12			1	2			
21	Pollocksville																							1	35			1	35	1		1
22	Reece's Chapel																							1	37			1	37			
23	Sea Level																							1	12			1	12			
24	Smyrna							1	11															1	17			2	28			
25	South Creek																															
26	Spring Garden			1	6	1	8			1	5									1	2			1	13			5	34			
27	Swansboro, First							1	18	1	18	1	6			1	6							1	66			5	114	2	1	3
28	Tabernacle (NB)			1	21	1	6			1	21	1	6									1	11	1	97			6	162	4		1
29	Temple (NB)			1	8	1	14			1	13	1	4											1	43			5	82	2		2
30	Trenton																							1	24			1	24	2	2	1
31	Vandemere																															
32	Woodville																															
33	Huggins Memorial Mission																							1	2			1	2			
	TOTALS	4	30	10	126	10	140	6	61	14	171	10	73	4	30	2	11			1	2	3	23	77	899			99	1555	39	19	33

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Atlantic	30					x	6.5		17925		17925	3761	1060	33			10803	15657
2	Aurora						x	$360	$240	3296	180	3476	655					869	1524
3	Battleground Park	20	x					7	3	10951		10951	3715	180			1200	2411	7506
4	Bayboro		x							14053		14053	5200			5669	660	3183	14712
5	Beaufort, First	175		x				16	3	50889	495	51384	4335	7606			7823	25858	45622
6	Cherry Point (H)	58				x		15	3	31665		31665	6000	3220			5820	16234	31274
7	Cove City	2					x	5	2	5565		5565	2675			1498		1223	5397
8	Davis	30				x		10	4	18117		18117	4861	726		619	1378	5416	13000
9	Dover	5	x							2687		2687	880			806		613	2298
10	Fort Barnwell		x					7	3	5100		5100	2700					1500	4200
11	Havelock, First	51					x	10	2	23754		23754	5200	3190		13831	2310	10535	35066
12	Marshallberg						x	$300	$50	8641		8641	2693	300				22	2715
13	Morehead City, First	190		x				25	15	113502	605	114107	6640	17614	612	221204	14956	25142	286168
14	National Ave.	72					x	11	4	23405		23405	6234	2565			1800	9822	20421
15	New Bern, 1st	185					x	23	2	91431		91431	8410	15719			13488	29935	67512
16	Newport	150	x					16	5	48583		48583	7246	2118			5000	26107	40471
17	Oriental	8	x					15	$80	3591		3591	1750	314	41	137	189	337	2768
18	Parkview	25			x			10	$240	16450	450	16900	3970						
19	Peletier		x							11165		11165	4240			885		2467	7692
20	Piney Grove	7	x					5	10	2938		2938	1505			345	372	498	2720
21	Pollocksville	27	x					4	1.5	18694		18694	6000				7000	4228	17228
22	Reece's Chapel	12	x							6162		6162	1680			3986		5036	11828
23	Sea Level									4404		4404	2808			1002		898	4709
24	Smyrna	16	x					10	2	6000		6000	2340					1768	4108
25	South Creek	4	x							1300		1300	406			100		417	923
26	Spring Garden					x		9	5	7989		7989	2175					205	2380
27	Swansboro, First	140		x				12.5	2 2/3	32564		32564	7019	4040			3589	12158	26815
28	Tabernacle (NB)	250					x	20	3	71537		71537	8180	9247			14586	17146	49159
29	Temple (NB)	39			x			6	1	33331		33331	4540	414			13825	9166	27945
30	Trenton	4						2	2	5040		5040	3010					1811	4821
31	Vandemere																		
32	Woodville	10	x					10	5	5080		5080	2600	180				2013	4793
33	Huggins Memorial Mission	10			x			3	1.5	5713		5713	632			2398		1962	4992
	TOTALS									701522	1550	713252	825582	894075	686	252480	93996	228557	766424

TABLE H

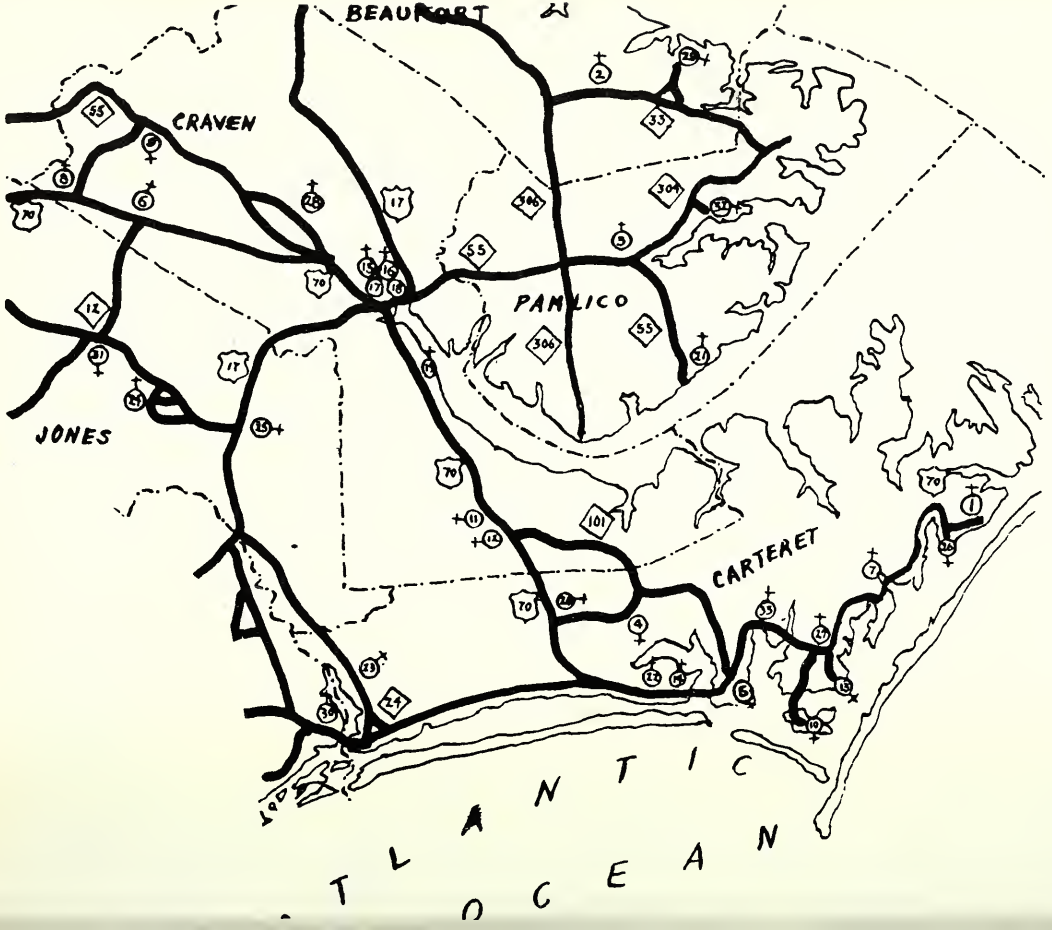
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Atlantic	939	187	55	113	256	23	16	101	23	30	1743
2	Aurora	360	240	10	13	45						668
3	Battleground Park	597	255	25	1	3		27	60			968
4	Bayboro	550	335	6	23	30		86	65			1095
5	Beaufort, First	5750	1150	589	535	1667	115	226	153	225		10410
6	Cherry Point (H)	2103	825	54	155	272			122		95	3631
7	Cove City	100	130	227		135		50	50	25		717
8	Davis	1572	574	37	66	196	10	40	36	49	132	2712
9	Dover	30				25		25	30			110
10	Fort Barnwell	357	153		24	22		22	16	18		292
11	Havelock, First	2489	502	30	301	321			50		40	3733
12	Marshallberg	375	50	40	40	75	20	125	40	10		775
13	Morehead City, First	17553	1569	406	341	2269	150	2198	383	433	50	25352
14	National Ave., (NB)	2316	579	40	26	176	14	111	50	28	27	3367
15	New Bern, First	17824	1308	188	600	2225	6	425	330	770	515	23814
16	Newport	3890	1356	30	167	617		33	28			6121
17	Oriental	496	80	28	60	46	5	29	38	21	21	824
18	Parkview (M)	1162	240	59	117	308		97	29	22	23	2059
19	Peletier	293	293	293					27		100	1014
20	Piney Grove	144	249	5	18	32						448
21	Pollocksville	675	290	40	149	278	50	339	33	56	17	1928
22	Reece's Chapel	120	40			48		104	6	36		91
23	Sea Level	60	30	17		20		15	15			157
24	Smyrna	541	108	55	63	63	33	78	56	27	18	1041
25	South Creek											
26	Spring Garden	750	325	105		110						1290
27	Swansboro, First	3312	721	159	288	458	127	275	205			5545
28	Tabernacle (NB)	14875	1425	316	1003			1500	612	3	378	22324
29	Temple (NB)	1688	360		92	334				3		2477
30	Trenton	75	100	79	37			12	11			394
31	Vandemere											
32	Woodville	100	50	75	100	225	10	100	50	25		735
33	Huggins Memorial Mission	60	56	30	10	28	10	23	10	10	75	311
	TOTALS	81156	13880	2996	4342	10284	573	5956	2606	1082	1521	126146

TABLE I

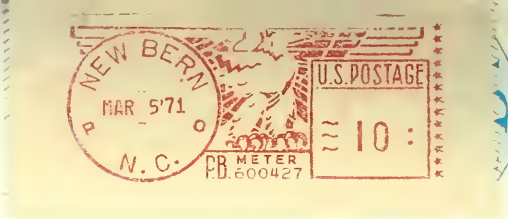
SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Atlantic	Y		x					3760	x	x			x	x			x	x		x	x			x	x		
2	Aurora													x														
3	Battle Ground Park	Y			x				6240																	x		x	
4	Bayboro	Y			x				5200										x										
5	Beaufort, First	Y		x					6600		x			x															
6	Cherry Point (H)	Y			x				6000	x	x			x				x	x	x	x	x		x		x	x	
7	Cove City			x					3000	x									x										
8	Davis	Y			x				5460					x					x		x						x		
9	Dover	Y				x			880											x		x							
10	Fort Barnwell	Y							2700				x									x							
11	Havelock, First				x				5200		x							x	x		x				x	x	x	x	x
12	Marshallberg				x				3000																				
13	Morehead City, First	Y			x				6650																				
14	National Ave. (NB)	Y			x				6500	x			x	x					x	x	x	x					x		x
15	New Bern, First	Y			x				8540	x	x			x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x
16	Newport	Y			x				7000	x			x					x	x		x	x							
17	Oriental					x			1560				x	x		x								x	x	x	x		
18	Parkview (M)	Y			x				5710		x		x						x	x	x	x							
19	Peletier				x				4240															x	x	x			
20	Piney Grove			x					1845											x		x					x		
21	Pollocksville	Y			x				6000												x					x	x		
22	Reece's Chapel	Y							1680										x		x					x	x		
23	Sea Level	Y			x				2808																				
24	Smyrna	Y			x				2340											x						x			
25	South Creek	Y		Y					406																				
26	Spring Garden	Y			x				3300	x	x									x		x							
27	Swansboro, First	Y			x				5200	x	x							x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x	
28	Tabernacle (NB)	Y			x				8180				x						x	x	x	x							
29	Temple (NB)	Y		x					6000	x									x	x	x	x				x	x		
30	Trenton	Y	x						3600	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			x							x	x		
31	Vandemere																												
32	Woodville	Y				x			2600											x									
33	Huggins Memorial Mission				x				2556												x								
	TOTALS								134755																				



1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

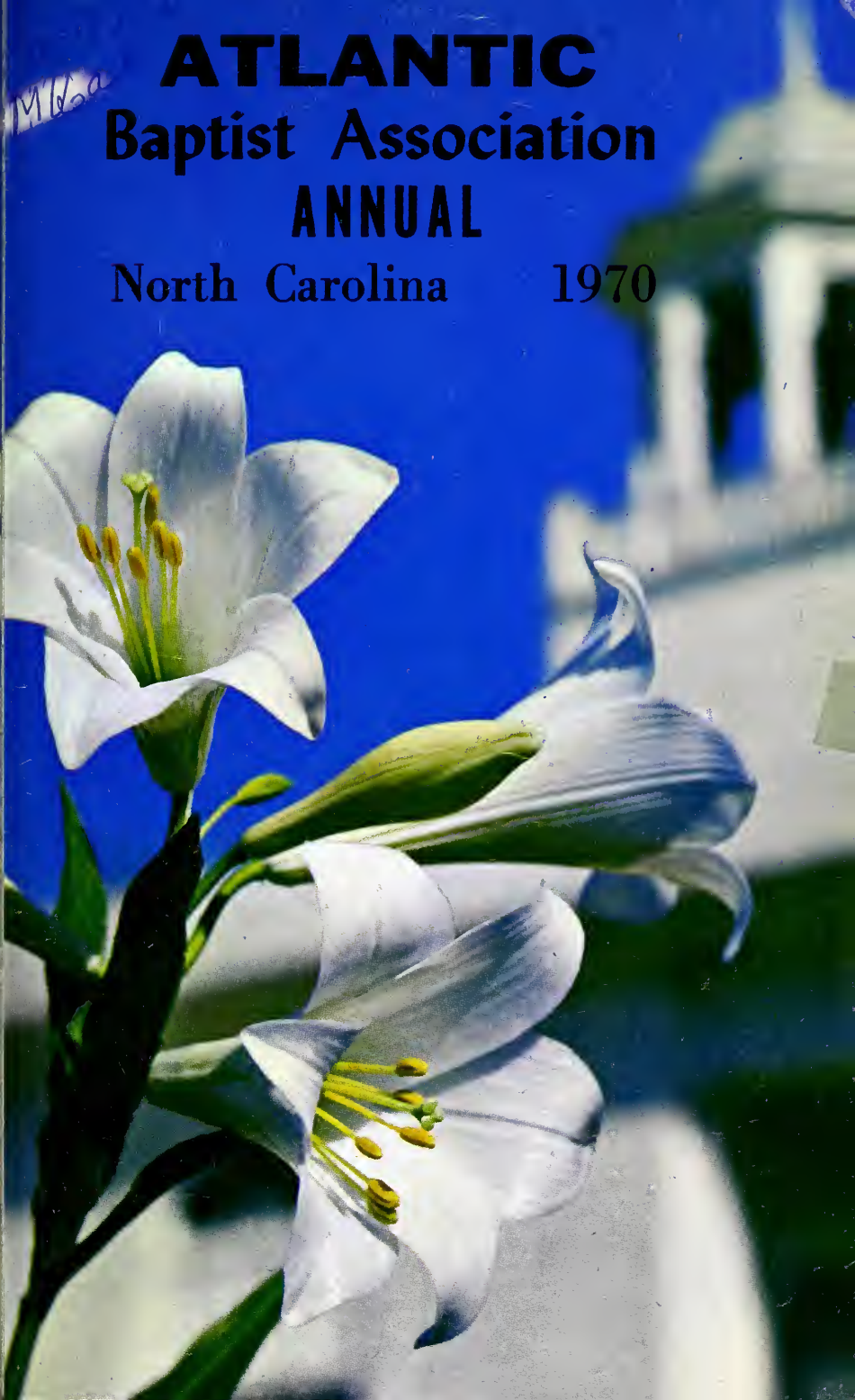
H. W. Crump
P. O. BOX 2084
NEW BERN, N. C. 28560



Wake Forest University
Library
Winston Salem, N.C.

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

ATLANTIC
Baptist Association
ANNUAL
North Carolina 1970



H. W. Crump
P. O. BOX 2054
NEW [illegible] N. C. 28556

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

Meeting With

RELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1970

BEAUFORT, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 30, 1970

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session To Be Held

OCTOBER 28, 1971 at FORT BARNWELL

OCTOBER 29, 1971 at CHERRY POINT

Table of Contents

Associational Officers .....
Budget 1970-71 2
Standing Committees .....
Organizational Officers .....
Sunday School .....
Committees of the Association .....
Ministers in Association .....
Church Officers Not Listed In Tables 1
Messengers to the Association .....
Constitution and By-Laws 1
Proceedings 2
Program 1
Reports:
Associational Missionary 2
Atlantic W. M. U. Meeting 4
Baptist Children's Homes 3
Biblical Report 3
Cooperative Program 3
Executive Committee 2
Evangelism Report 3
Historical Events Report 3
Home for the Aging 3
Hospital Report 3
Memorials 3
Resolutions 4
Stewardship Report 3
Sunday School 2
Vacation Bible School 4
Map 5
Brotherhood Report 2
Church Training Report for 1970 3
Tables:
Statistical 4
Historical 4

Associational Directory

Associational Officers 1970-1971

Moderator ..... Rev. Russell Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock - 447-3408
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock - 447-4449
Clerk ..... Rev. Harry W. Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern - 637-6463
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern - 637-5321

Standing Committees 1970-71

Christian Educatin ..... Rev. Randolph Browning, Harker's Island
Home for the Aging ..... Rev. Gilbert Cook, Cove City - 637-2285
Children's Homes .....Mrs. George McNeill
Stewardship .....
Cooperative Program ..... Rev. John Spencer, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic - 225-3921
Hospital Representative ..... Rev. Fred Mauney, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern - 637-5321
American Bible Society ..... Rev. L.L. King, Star Route 16B, Swansboro - 326-4917
Biblical Recorder .....
Historian ..... Mrs. E.L. Davis, Ann St., Beaufort
Music Director ..... Mr. Rhett Fulcher
Social Service and Temperance .....

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent of Education .....
Superintendent of Training .....
Superintendent of Performance .....
Superintendent of Enlargement .....
Superintendent of Vacation Bible School .....

Church Training

Director ..... Rev. Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 546, Davis - 729-3811
Adult Division ..... Rev. Johnny McBride, 702 N. Grace Ave., New Bern - 637-6214
Youth Division ..... Mrs. Russel Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock - 447-3408
Children's Division ..... Mrs. Robert King, 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern - 638-5196
Pre-School Division ..... Mrs. Nancy Burroughs

Officers of the Pastor's Conference

President ..... Rev. Johnny McBride, 702 N. Grace Ave., New Bern - 637-6214
Vice President .... Rev. Howard Knight, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City - 726-4010
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rev. A.L. Benton, P.O. Box 24, Swansboro - 326-4366
Devotional Chairmen
East ..... Rev. Sharles Middleton, P.O. Box 546, Davis - 729-3811
West ..... Rev. Herman Orr, Rt. 1 Box 133, Dover - 527-6683

Associational W.M.U. Officers 1970-71
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, P.O. Box 97, Newpo
Brotherhood Director ..... None elected at this tim

Associational WMU Officers

1970-71

Director - Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald, Newport Baptist
Secretary - Mrs. George Laughton, Jr., First Baptist, Beaufort
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. W.D. Lee, Sr., Temple Baptist
Assistant - Mrs. Amos Hardee, Temple Baptist
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Harry Douglas, New Bern, First
Assistant - Mrs. Seth Needham, New Bern, First
Acteens Director - Mrs. Russel Talley, Havelock First
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Leon Murdock
Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Daniel Deaton, Beaufort, First

W.M.U. Nominating Committee

Mrs. Kirby Phillips, Pollocksville Baptist
Mrs. James Garver, First Baptist, New Bern
Mrs. Douglas Robbins, Cherry Point Baptist

COMMITTEE of the ASSOCIATION

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. A.L. Benton, Chairman	(2 years)
Rev. Ellis Lanier	(1 year)
*Rev. L.C. Chandler	(1 year)
Rev. Herman Orr	(2 years)
*Rev. James Scales	(3 years)
*Rev. Bruce Christopher	(3 years)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

*Ned Radliff	(3 years)
R.E. Reece	(2 years)
Rev. Frank Chance	(1 year)
Mrs. Larry Pate	(1 year)
*Mr. B.E. Miller	(3 years)
*Mr. Jesse Banks	(2 years)

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Harry Crump, Chairman	(1 year)
Mr. Oscar Sermons	(2 years)
Mr. M.E. McNiel	(2 years)
Mr. George Wilson	(1 year)
*Rev. R.T. Willis, Jr.	(3 years)
Mr. George H. McNeill	(3 years)

ORDER OF BUSINESS (PROGRAM)

Rev. Fred Mauney, Chairman	(1 year)
Rev. Marvin Hays	(2 years)
*Rev. Charles Stevens	(3 years)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

*Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman	(3 years)
*Mr. R.S. Lee	(1 year)
Mr. Warren Beck	(2 years)
Mr. Carroll Ipock	(2 years)
Mrs. Clayton Fulcher	(3 years)
Mr. Richard Campbell	(1 year)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

*Mrs. J.S. Woolard	(3 years)
*Mrs. Ruth Bell	(3 years)
Mrs. Kinnon Hodges	(1 year)
Mrs. Mollie Davis	(2 years)
Rev. Daniel Deaton, Chairman	(2 years)
Mrs. G.P. Midyette	(1 year)

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

*Mr. Felix Moore, Chairman	(3 years)
Rev. M.H. Bland	(1 year)
Mrs. Louis Norris	(2 years)

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Charles Middleton, Chairman	(2 years)
Mrs. Mary Craig	(2 years)
Mr. John Barnes	(1 year)
Mr. A.E. Hemby	(1 year)
*Rev. George Johnson	(3 years)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. John Spencer, Chairman	(2 years)
*Rev. John McBride	(3 years)
Rev. L.L. King	(1 year)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

*Rev. Howard Knight, Chairman	(3 years)
*Rev. Wade Bunce	(1 year)
*Mrs. Ray Stainback	(3 years)
Mr. Leland Garner	(2 years)
Mr. Ira Jones	(2 years)
Mr. William (Bill) Johnson	(1 year)

TRUSTEES

Mr. Sam Branch, Chairman	(1 year)
Mr. Herbert Phillips	(2 years)
*Mr. John Beaman	(3 years)

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Beaufort, First
A.H. Outlaw (R), Rt. 2, Box 98, Newport, N.C. 28570
Grady Wheeler (I), 1324 Front St., Beaufort 28516
Cherry Point
Dr. W.W. Hamilton (R), P.O. Box 343, Penny Farms, Florida
H.A. Privette (AW), 229 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
Morehead City, First
R.T. Willis (I), P.O. Box 352, Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First
Robert L. Pugh (I), P.O. Box 1449, New Bern 28560
Kenneth R. Glover (I), 2008 Waters St., New Bern 28560
George Felix Moore (I), 5327 Trent Park, New Bern 28560
Harry W. Crump, (I), P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560
Smyrna
L.C. Chandler (R), Smyrna 28579
Edwin York (CH), Vietnam
Swansboro
A.L. Benton (R), Rt. 1, Cape Carterett, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle
Duguid Lawrence (I), Rt. 5, Box 42, New Bern 28560
Woodville
B.H. Price (I), Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516

LICENSED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Reeces Chapel
Earl R. Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport 28570
Donald Lee, 1370 Kelly, Newport 28570
Temple
George Marshall, 2216 Steeple Chase Rd., New Bern 28560
William D. Lee, Jr., P.O. Box 2431, New Bern 28560

NO MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED THIS YEAR

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	ZIP CODE	PASTOR	LAYMAN
Atlantic	28511	John W. Spencer P.O. Box 147	Mr. Aulbert Mason
Aurora	27806		Mr. M.P. Rowe
Battleground Park	28560	Bruce Christopher Rt. 4 Box 133 New Bern, N.C.	D.V. Wingate 306 Battleground Ave. New Bern, N.C.
Bayboro	28515		Tommy Caraway
Beaufort, First	28516	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. 208 North Avenue	George Laughton, Jr. Rt. 1 Box 68A

Cherry Point	28532	H. Ellis Lanier 210 Church Rd. Havelock, N.C.	Oscar Sermons 95 Main St. Havelock, N.C.
Cove City		Gilbert Cook	
Davis	28524	Charles F. Middleton Box 54L	Alonza Salter
Dover	28526	W.D. Tilghman 310 E. Capitola Kinston, N.C.	
Fort Barnwell	28526	H.R. Orr Rt. 1 Box 133 Dover, N.C.	
Havelock, First	28532	Russel L. Talley 113 Bryan Street	Kenneth G. Durham 16 W. Moret Ave.
Marshallberg	28553	Wade Bunce	W.J. Owens
Morehead City, First	28557	Howard C. Knight 1904 Evans St.	Warren Beck
National Ave.	28560	Marvin D. Hays 515 Ruth Ave. New Bern, N.C.	J.Z. Kornegay 1716 Greensboro St. New Bern, N.C.
New Bern, First	28560	Fred A. Mauney P.O. Box 1463	James R. Garver 1812 Tryon Rd.
Newport	28570	J. Gerald Harris (resigned 9-1-70)	Derryl Garner P.O. Box 298
Oriental	28571	Ben Calhoon Student Southeastern Seminary Wake Forest, N.C.	G.P. Midyette (Mrs.) P.O. Box 38
Parkview	28557	J.R. Scales 303 Va. Ave. Morehead City, N.C.	M.E. McNiel 112 Holly Lane Morehead City, N.C.
Peletier	28584	Lester L. King Star Route Swansboro, N.C.	
Piney Grove	28573	Frank W. Chance Rt. 1, Box 10 Newport, N.C.	C.M. DuVal Rt. 1 Pollocksville, N.C.
Pollocksville	28573		Mrs. J.M. Barrow Rt. 1
Reece's Chapel	28570	R.E. Reece Rt. 2 Newport, N.C.	Eugene Lilly Rt. 2 Newport, N.C.
Sealevel	28577	Randolph Browning Harkers Island, N.C.	
Smyrna	28579	Wade Bunce Marshallberg, N.C.	Roger Graham
South Creek	27806		
Spring Garden	28560	Herman R. Orr Rt. 1, Box 133 Dover, N.C.	Solomon L. Adams Rt. 2, Box 131 New Bern, N.C.

Swansboro	28584	Charles E. Stevens P.O. Box 397	
Tabernacle	28560	George A. Johnson, Jr. P.O. Box 1591 New Bern, N.C.	Jesse Banks 1113 Park Dr. New Bern. N.C.
Temple	28560	Johnny C. McBride 702 N. Grace Ave New Bern, N.C.	George Marshall 2216 Steeple Chase Dr New Bern, N.C.
Trenton	28585	Carl Sikes P.O. Box 9	
Vandemere			
Woodville	28516	M.H. Bland Rt. 2, Box 226 New Bern, N.C.	Mervin Fulcher Rt. 2 Beaufort, N.C.
Hickory Mission	27806	Sanford W. Catlett 1317 Helen Avenue New Bern, N.C.	
Huggins Memorial	28531	J.R. Browing Box 237 Harkers Island, N.C.	

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

as listed in church letters

ATLANTIC
- Rev. John Spencer
- Miss Myrtle Morris
- Mrs. Louise Mason

AURORA
- Mrs. Ruth Berry
- Mrs. A.D. Jennings

BATTLEGROUND PARK BAPTIST
- Mrs. Jean Fisher
- Mr. D.A. Wingate

Alternates:
- Mrs. J.B. Osbourn
- Mrs. Esther Stewart

BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST
- Doris Caraway
- Tommie Caraway
- Robert Gaskill
- Allena Mayo

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- David Modlin
- Mrs. E.L. Davis
- Mrs. Minnie Gillikin
- Mrs. George Laughton, Sr.
- Mrs. Margaret Taylor
- Mrs. Martha Loftin
- Mrs. Dee Thompson
- Mrs. Sally Mason
- Mr. U.E. Swann
- D.M. Deaton
- Howard J. Wilson

CHERRY POINT
- Mrs. B.J. Fifer
- Mrs. Douglas Robbins
- Mrs. H. Ellis Lanier
- Mrs. H.A. Privette

COVE CITY
- Rev. Gilbert Cook
- Mrs. Edna Cook
- Mrs. Ethel White
- Mrs. Merlyn McCoy

DAVIS
- Mrs. Mildred Middleton
- Mrs. Mary Willis
- Mr. Blakely Pond
- Mr. Earl Wade
- Mrs. Viola Davis

DOVER
- Mrs. Grace Arnett
- Rev. W.D. Tilghman

John Arnett

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Francis Barwick
Mrs. Edith Hodges
Mrs. Magdalene Russell
Mr. P.T. Huggins
Mrs. Grace Broadway
Mrs. Hallie Mae Heath

HAVELOCK, FIRST
Mr. Johnnie Hall
Mrs. Donna Hall
Mr. K. G. Durham
Mrs. Phyllis Durham
Mrs. Margie Hargis
Mr. Ray Fritz
Alternates:
Mrs. Lela Fore
Mrs. Eunice Dees
Mrs. Ruth Dollard

MARSHALLBERG
Mrs. I.J. Willis
Mrs. Margaret Moore
Mrs. Hallie Willis
Mrs. Mary B. Lewis
Mrs. J.D. Lewis

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
Mrs. A.L. Bowers
Mrs. G.H. McNeill
Mrs. Julius Lewis
Mrs. Don Davis
Mrs. Charles Nicholson
Mrs. Catherine Walsh
Mrs. John Lashley
Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Norris
Mr. & Mrs. Leslie Brinson
Alternates:
Frank Meran
Linwood Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Marvin Hays
U.B. Williams
Mrs. U.B. Williams
C.H. Dixon
Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay
Mrs. Robert Maners
Alternates:
Mrs. Essie Dickens
Mrs. Walter Smith
Mrs. E.O. Conaway

NEW BERN, FIRST
Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
W.J. Clark
Mrs. Ray Stainback
Mrs. A.H. Whitty
G.R. Burnham
James R. Garver
Mr. & Mrs. C.V. Rogers
Mrs. H.W. Crump
Sam Branch

NEWPORT, FIRST
Derryl Garner
Mr. & Mrs. Radford Bowen
Ned Ratliffe
Ira Jones
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Powell
Annie Allen
Sam Pollard
Mae Carraway
Lula Tolson
Lucille Parrish
J.C. Coleman

ORIENTAL, FIRST
Mrs. G.P. Midgette
Mrs. Niva Dixon
Mrs. Louise Ham
Mrs. Lucy Gilgo

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Anne Scales
Mr. Rufus Collins
Mrs. George Lee
Alternates:
Mr. David Williamson
Mrs. Elizabeth Duke

PELETIER, FIRST
Mrs. Judy Weese
Miss Sue Mobley

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Waller
Mrs. Sally Boyette
Mrs. Pauline Waller

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mr. Floyd Hughes
Mrs. Floyd Hughes
Miss Maynie Cox

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Frances Lilly
Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper
Mr. Hubert Gaskins

Mrs. Irene Dixon
SEALEVEL
Mildred Taylor
Ether Salter
Bernice Goodwain
SMYRNA
Mrs. Cora Willis
Mrs. Bertie Simpson
Mrs. Louann Lyerly
Alternates:
Mrs. Agnes Leffers
Mrs. Gracie Gaskill
SOUTH CREEK
SPRING GARDEN
Mr. & Mrs. Larry B. Pate
Mr. & Mrs. J.S. Wollard
Mrs. Bobby S. Davis
Mrs. John Krofchick
SWANSBORO, FIRST
Mrs. Beatrice Buckmaster
Miss Lila Mae Holland
Mr. Ira Askew
Mrs. Ira Askew
Mrs. Pearl Hatsell
Mrs. Kenny Romine
Mrs. A.L. Benton
Alternates:
Mrs. Daisy Moore
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mr. Ian Smith
TABERNACLE
Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Oglesby
Mrs. George A. Johnson, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Casey
Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Sutton
Mrs. E.P. Bengel
Mrs. W.L. Howell
Mrs. Charles Holton
Mr. Felix Eubanks
TEMPLE
Willie & Margaret Heath
Alvirada Lee
M.C. & Irene Capps
Evelyn Hughes
Iva Marshall
Ruby Fulcher
Andrea McBride
TRENTON
Mrs. Eunice Jarman
Mrs. Willa Haskins
Mr. Thomas Stilley
Mr. Eugene Eubanks
Alternates:
Mrs. Susie Curtis
Mrs. Bernice Jarman
VANDEMERE
WOODVILLE
Mrs. Letha Lewis
Mrs. Ruth Willis
Mrs. Vera Golden
Mr. M.H. Bland

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH OFFICERS NOT LISTED IN TABLES

Church Office Name and address

ATLANTIC
Organist: Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic 28511
Library Services: Mrs. Beulah Van Sant, Atlantic 28511
BEAUFORT, FIRST
Organist: Mrs. Grant Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 83-D, Beaufort 28516
Library Services: Mrs. Margaret Taylor, 111 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort 28516
Stewardship Chmn.: Mr. Gordon Hardesty, 124 Ann St., Beaufort 28516
CHERRY POINT
Pianist: Harold Hall, 81 Jackson Dr., Havelock 28532
COVE CITY
Organist: Mrs. Edna Cook, Cove City

DAVIS
Organist: Mrs. Nancy Harris, Davis 28524
Library Services: Mrs. Edna Piner, Davis 28524
FORT BARNWELL
Organist: Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Dover 28526
Library Services: Mrs. Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1, Dover 28526
HAVELOCK, FIRST
Organist: Mrs. J.R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 18b, Havelock, 28532
Library Services: Mrs. Phyllis Burham, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532
Stewardship Chmn.: Mr. George Griffin, 219 Nunn St., Havelock 28532
MARSHALLBERG
Pianist: Mrs. Lionel Salter, Marshallberg 28553
NATIONAL AVE.
Library Services: Mrs. J.Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560
NEW BERN, FIRST
Organist: Mrs. Minnie G. Bowers, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560
Library Services: Mrs. G.D. Wilson, 3500 Windsor Dr., New Bern 28560
NEWPORT
Youth Director: Mr. Bill Davis (Summer worker - RESIGNED 9-1-70)
Recreation Director: Mr. Delbert Rhue, Rt. 3, Box 252, Newport 28570
Organist: Mrs. Shelia Turner, P.O. Box 477, Newport 28570
Library Services: Mr. E.N. Ratliffe, P.O. Box 383, Newport 28570
ORIENTAL
Stewardship Chmn.: Hubert Smith, Oriental 28571
PARKVIEW
Organist: Mrs. Larry Kirk, Rt. 2, Newport 28570
Stewardship Chmn.: Mr. David Williamson, 108 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557
POLLOCKSVILLE
Organist: Mrs. H.M. Hines, P.O. Box 161, Pollocksville 28573
REECE'S CHAPEL
Ass't Pastor: Rev. Earl Dison, Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport 28570
SMYRNA
Organist: Mrs. Cora Willis, Box 95, Smyrna 28579
Library Services: Mrs. Lynda Lennon, Williston
SPRING GARDEN
Recreation Director: James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560
Organist: Larry B. Pate, Rt. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560
Library Services: Mrs. Conley Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 127X, New Bern 28560
SWANSBORO
Organist: Mr. Robert Hood, 2 West Main St., Swansboro 28584
Library Services: Mrs. Ruth Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 69, Hubert 28539
Stewardship Chmn.: Mr. James Baggs, P.O. Box 322, Swansboro 28584
TABERNACLE
Organist: Mr. Russell Mathews, 1715 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560
Library Services: Mrs. Joseph G. Taylor, 1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560
Stewardship Chmn.: Mr. James Chance, P.O. Box 97, New Bern 28560
TEMPLE
Recreation Director: Lenwood E. Smith, 1111 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560
Organist: Mrs. Linda Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern 28560

Library Services: Mrs. Nellie Nelson, 2110 Center Ave., New Bern 28560

TRENTON

Organist: Miss Sharon Haskins, Rt. 1, Trenton 28585

WOODVILLE

Organist: Mrs. Judy Buttery, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516

HICKORY MISSION

Organist: Mrs. Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

Organist: Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

THEME: "THE CHURCH IN ACTION - UNTO ALL PEOPLE" Matthew 28:19
Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of th
Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.

EVENING SESSION - THURSDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1970 - PELETIER CHURCH

7:00	Pre-session Registration	
7:15	Organ Prelude	
7:30	Call to Order	Rev. Russel Talley, Moderato
	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garne
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. L.L. King
	Appointment of Committees	Moderato
	Report of Program Committee	Rev. Fred Mauney
7:40	MISSIONS IN THE ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION	
	Report of Associational Missionary	Rev. H.A. Privette
	Extension Vacation Bible School	Rev. Marvin Hays, Supt.
	Remarks	Rev. W.C. Horton
	Testimony	First Baptist Church, Beaufort
	Migrant Ministry	Rev. John Spencer
	Resort Ministry	Rev. Howard Knight
8:30	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Introduction of Speakers	Rev. H.A. Privette
	Message	Dr. Wilson Brumley
	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Closing Prayer	Mr. S.W. Catlett

MORNING SESSION - FRIDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1970 - BEAUFORT CHURCH

8:30	Pre-session Registration	
9:00	Call to Order	Rev. Russel Talley, Moderator
	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Wade Bunce
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Financial Report	Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer
	Associational Budget	Mr. Ira Jones

9:30	Recognition of Guests	
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff Members	
	Reports of Associational Committees and Special Representatives	
	Executive Committee	Moderator
	Trustees	Mr. Sam Branch
	Missions	
	Membership	Mr. John Barnes
	Evangelism	Rev. John Spencer
	Constitution	Rev. Harry Crump
	Ordination	Rev. A.L. Benton
	Committee on Committees	
10:00	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Recognition of State Convention Representatives and	
	Reports of Convention and Institutional Representatives	Rev. Robert Bruhn
	Biblical Recorder	Marse Grant
	Christian Higher Education	Rev. Randolph Browning
	Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. George McNeil
	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Fred Mauney
	Baptist Foundation	
	Relief and Annuity	
	Home for Aging	Rev. Gilbert Cook
10:30	Report of Special Representatives	
	Stewardship	Rev. Ellis Lanier
	Cooperative Program	Rev. John Spencer
	American Bible Society	Rev. L.L. King
	Historian	Mrs. E.L. Davis
	Memorials	Rev. M.H. Bland
11:00	Associational Program for 1970-1971	Rev. H.A. Privette
11:40	Worship	
	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Missionary Message	Rev. R.E. Reece
		Rev. A.L. Benton, Alternate
12:15	Benediction	
	Adjournment to Lunch	Guests, First Baptist Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Worship	
	Hymn	Mr. Darrel Garner
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. James Scales
1:10	Report of Associational Organizations	
	Sunday School	
	Church Training	Rev. Charles Middleton
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald
	Baptist Men	Mr. Norman Huffman
1:30	Committee Reports	
	Enrollment	Rev. Harry Crump
	Resolutions	Rev. Daniel Deaton
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. Charles Stevens
	Nominating	Rev. Randolph Browning

1:50 Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Social Service and Temperance
2:45 Hymn — Mr. Darrel Garner
Doctrinal Sermon — Rev. Randolph Browning
Rev. John McBride, Alternate

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County(ies) of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, Onslow State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association."

Article II PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to co-operate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of co-operating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A co-operating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of co-operation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same at the annual meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of co-operation and to support the objects of this Association.

Article IV MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Thursday and Friday after the

fourth Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks' notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall not have less than three (3) or more than ten (10) messengers. (In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers.) These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Association.

Article V AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and this Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

Article VI OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one (1) year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Nominations by the Nominating Committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. Associational officers other than the moderator, whose term is limited (Article VI, Section 5), shall be encouraged to continue in office where the caliber of work done is commendable. In cases where changes are necessary, the person elisted as an officer of the association shall be urged to accept responsibilities and attend planning meetings and training sessions in preparation for the discharge of his duties as an officer of the association.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two full terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Article VII TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three (3) trustees of the Association, one (1) preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article

VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting.

Article IX THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the following associational officers: Associational Missionary, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Clerk, and Moderator. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman, and when without a missionary, the Moderator shall serve as chairman. This council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to correlate the work of the association and formulate programs and projects to further the work of the association. It shall define the objectives of the association and project goals and plans for accomplishing these objectives. It shall evaluate the work of the associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Committee or annual meeting for consideration and/or adoption. It shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption or amendment. After approval or amendment it shall distribute it to the churches. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

Article X DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, music, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and other such departments as may be needed and/or added by the Executive Committee or the Association.

SECTION 2. Each department except the Woman's Missionary Union shall nominate by a committee appointed by the chief officers of the department, not later than six months (April) preceding the new associational year, the leading officer of the department. Upon his enlistment and acceptance of the nomination, he shall work with the committee in selection and commitment of other workers and leaders in the department. This selection of officers and workers shall be presented to the organizations for approval at the last quarterly meeting of the year for the department, not later than September 1, and upon approval or amendment by the department, the slate of officers and workers shall be presented to the committee on Nominations for the Association for election by the Association at its annual meeting. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the annual meeting. In the event of vacancies occuring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the departments for the remainder of the associational year.

Article XI COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have the following standing committees, with

their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three (3) years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after a lapse of one (1) year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting:
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11).

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1).
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2).
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3).
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4).
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5).
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6).
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7).
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8).
   (9) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 9).
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10).
   (11) Committee on Memorials (By-Law IV, Section 14).

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be apointed by the Moderator at least thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12).
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13).

Article XII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association the second day, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

By-Law I PARLIAMENTARY RULES

"Roberts Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of or at the pleasure of the moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee. In the event of a vacancy in the office of moderator, the vice-moderator shall fill the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of both moderator and vice-moderator, the Executive Committee may elect a person to fill the vacancy.

SECTION 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meetings copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of the minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex officio member of the Historical Committee, the Finance Committee, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Council. He shall be responsible for preservation of records and other data important to the association pertaining to these committees. He shall also serve as assistant to the Associational Missionary in the area of public relations.

SECTION 4. The TREASURER shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The AUDITOR shall, at the close of the associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 7. The Department heads shall seek to lead the association in the work of their organizations according to the Standard of Excellence for their organization, or as directed by the association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Committee shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association, and shall have charge of music programs for the association at and between annual meetings.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three (3) members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-President, Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and six (6) elected members to serve three (3) years on a rotating basis, two of which shall serve equal terms.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches.

(3) It shall appoint from its membership a sub-committee whose work shall be specifically concerned with the ministry to the military and to foreign nationals within the association.

(4) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of three (3) members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in co-operation with the State Department of Evangelism, all plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six (6) members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the co-operation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also, in co-operation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION, composed of six (6) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP, composed of six (6) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of five members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall select the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of six (6) members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of seven (7) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing Committees occurring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of five (5) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five(5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrolment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14. The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three (3) members, shall prepare and submit an annual report on obituaries.

By-Laws V DEPARTMENTAL MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Promotional meetings of the departments of the Association Article X, shall be held on Monday evening after the second Sunday in each month.

SECTION 2. Each department of the association, as established by Article X, section 1, shall hold an associational wide general promotion meeting once each quarter on a schedule and program basis recommended by the Associational council and/or approved by the Associational Executive Committee.

By-Law VI TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association or its Executive Committee.

By-Law VII ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, co-operating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and Organizations.

SECTION 3. The Associational Missionary shall serve as Public Relations Director and shall promote the work of the association through news media and other available means.

By-Law VIII ANNUAL REPORT

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law IX AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I. Employment

A. How employed.

The association employs its missionary upon the recommendations of the Missions Committee, and by vote of the association in the annual session or by the Executive Committee between sessions.

B. Terms of Employment

1. The missionary is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Board of the association may terminate the services of the missionary by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, provided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the missionary and the Missions Committee, the sixty days notice may not be required.

2. Salary for the missionary shall be paid as stated in the budget of the association.

3. Retirement for the missionary is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds. This provides for his protection in any Southern Baptist Protection plan. (Reference to salary, $4,000.00)

4. A pastorium and a travel allowance and convention expense allowance is provided as stated in the budget.

5. The missionary is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to be taken at his own discretion.

6. That Missionary may hold two revivals each year, and use a total of four weeks involving work with the State and Home Mission Boards, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any other honorarium received, with the exception of travel expense involved in extended services or lengthy travel, for services to churches within the association will be given by the missionary into the associational treasury.

7. The missionary shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-five business days. If illness exceeds the accumulated sick leave credit time, such lost time may be made up from vacation allowance.

II. Relationships

A. To the Association

1. The missionary is responsible to the association.

2. The missionary recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The missionary counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters that relate to his work. This Committee is also responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the missionary.

4. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association.

5. The missionary shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.

B. To the churches

1. The missionary may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The missionary works with the churches only through, or with the consent of the pastors.

3. The missionary counsels with individuals from the churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the person to his pastor.

4. The missionary leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. To the denomination

1. The missionary keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, association, the churches, and individuals as he has appropriate opportunity.

2. The missionary interprets the work of the denomination in his association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

III. The work of the missionary

A. The Administration

1. The missionary is the chief administrative officer of the association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the association or those who work at programs in the association are responsible to the missionary in all matters in which their work relates to the association.

3. The missionary as chief administrative officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving.

B. Mission Work

1. In close cooperation with the Missions Committee, the missionary will seek out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event of failure of the efforts to enlist a church to meet these needs, upon the instructions of the Missions Committee, the missionary may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. Officer and Committees

1. The missionary works in close cooperation with the officers of the association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The missionary is an ex-officio member of all committees of the association.

D. Promotion

1. The missionary shall promote the whole program of the association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the missionary and the necessary staff.

2. The missionary is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and offers guidance to the other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials to be given to members of the churches.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as necessary to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a bulletin at least monthly.

7. He collects periodicals and other materials of value for an associational library.

8. He purchases or seeks to direct the purchase of filmstrips and other audio-visuals and the necessary equipment for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through the churches and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the association or the Missions Committee.

Proceedings

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY OCTOBER 29, 1970, PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH, 7:30 P.M.

1. Meeting of the EIGHTY-SEVENTH annual session was called to order by the moderator Rev. Russell Talley.

2. The Group sang "Love Divine" and Rev. L.L. King led a Devotional period with Scripture read and prayer.

3. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

A. Enrollment Committee: 1st session, Mrs. Edna Dixon; Mrs. Faye Vinson; Miss Sue Mobley; Mrs. Judy Weese; Mrs. L.L. King; and Mrs. Ruth Waters all of the Peletier Baptist Church. Second session Mrs. Joe Wilson; Mrs. Sandra Deaton; Mrs. Dorothy Loften; and Rev. Daniel Deaton of the First Baptist Church of Beaufort.

B. Time, Place, and Preacher Committee: L.L. King, Chmn., Herman Orr, and Mrs. Ellen Fitzgerald.

C. Committee on Committees: Daniel Deaton, Chmn., Rev. John Spencer; Mrs. Frances Phillips; Ned Ratliffe; Joe Campbell; Rev. Howard Knight; and Tom Hewitt.

4. A Motion was made that the printed program be the order of business and that the registered messengers from the churches constitute the body for this sessions of the Association. Adopted.

5. Henry A. Privette presided over a presentation of "Missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association" as follows:

A. Marvin Hayes and Rev. W.C. Horton (Moderator of New Bern Eastern Asso.) spoke on the extension Vacation Bible Schools and their accomplishments. Mrs. Anita Ark spoke on one such school at North River and results in three years.

B. Rev. John Spencer spoke on the migrant ministry and the opportunities missed when churches do not respond to these opportunities each year.

C. Rev. Howard Knight spoke on the resort ministry on Atlantic Beach.

D. Brother Privette closed this with a report on work being done with language groups by several churches in the Association.

6. The group stood and joined in singing "We've a Story To Tell To The Nations."

7. H.A. Privette introduced Dr. Wilson Brumley of the Home Mission Board as speaker for the evening.

8. Dr. Brumley brought a very inspiring message saying the Basic Concern Today is Theological and not Sociological. He asked these questions: "Who is God? What is Man? What does God expect of man?" as questions of concern as we relate to people as persons.

9. The Group stood and sang "The Kingdom is Coming."

10. After the closing Prayer led by Rev. Wade Bunch the Peletier Church invited all to coffee and cake which was enjoyed by all.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BEAUFORT
FRIDAY MORNING
OCTOBER 30, 1970

11. Morning Session called to order by Moderator Russell Talley.

12. The Devotional Period consisted of singing "Praise The Lord" with Scripture reading from John 17th chapter and prayer by Wade Bunce.

13. Under Misc. Business a motion was made and passed that the Asso. send message of concern and greetings to: Mrs. L.B. Pate in Craven Co. Hospital and Mrs. John Spence who is ill at home in Atlantic.

14. Financial Report Given and Accepted.

15. Budget presented by Ira Jones and adopted.

16. The following guests were recognized: Marse Grant from Biblical Recorder; Robert Bruhn from Convention Office in Raleigh.

17. New pastors present were presented at this time.

18. The moderator, Russell Talley, gave his report and spoke to same.

19. The report of the Committee on Committees Report presented and adopted.

20. Trustee Report was given by Sam Branch. Adopted.

21. Evangelism report was given by John Spencer. Adopted.

22. Report on Constitution given by H.W. Crump.

23. The group joined in singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name."

24. Robert Bruhn presided over the presenting of work of various agencies and institutions as follows:

A. Biblical Recorder which was spoken to by Marse Grant.
B. Christian Higher Education report given by Randolph Browning and spoken to by a student from Gardner-Webb College.
C. Baptist Children's Homes report given by Mrs. George McNeil and spoken to by Horace Bearfoot from the Thomasville Home.
D. Baptist Hospital Report given by Fred Mauney; spoken to by George Bowman
E. Robert Bruhn spoke in behalf of The Baptist Foundation; Relief and Annuity; and Homes for the Aging.

25. Report on Stewardship presented by Ellis Lanier.

26. Report on Co-operative Program presented by John Spencer.

27. L.L. King presented the report on American Bible Society.

28. Mrs. E.L. Davis gave a resume from church letters on historical events.

29. H.A. Privette was to have reported on the Associational program for 1970-71, but instead brought a message.

30. Dan Deaton, Host Pastor, welcomed the group to the First Baptist Church of Beaufort and gave instructions for lunch, etc.

31. The Group stood and sang "Forward Through The Ages."

32. R.E. Reece, pastor of Reece's Chapel brought a very inspiring missionary message: entitled "The Coming of the Lord."

33. Adjourn for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION
Friday
October 30, 1970

34. Worship period led by James Scales with the singing of "God of Grace and God of Glory"

35. A memorial service for those who have passed on this past year was led by H.W. Crump.

36. Association Training Union report given by Charles Middleton.

37. W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. Charles Fitzgerald.

38. The Following Committees reports at this time:

A. Enrollment for both days was 303 messengers and visitors.

B. Dan Deaton presented the Resolutions Committee report which was adopted.

C. Time, Place, Preacher reported the following:

Place & Time - October 28, 1971 - Night session at Fort Barnwell
October 29, 1971 - Day session at Cherry Point Church, Havelock

Preacher for Missionary Message: Howard Knight, Alternate: Charles Stevens.
Preacher for Doctrinal Message: James Scales, Alternate: Charles Middleton.

D. Nominating committee report presented and adopted as presented by R. Browning.

39. Douglas James brought a very informative report on drugs as the Social Service and Temperance report.

40. The group joined in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

41. Randolph Browning brought an excellent Doctrinal Sermon on "The Holy Spirit: Before and After Pentecost."

42. Moderator thanked all for the success of the Associational meeting.

43. Association adjourned with a prayer of dedication for the work before us for the coming year by Johnny McBride.

ATLANTIC BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

Balance Brought Forward September 30, 1969	$ 2,907.73
RECEIPTS:	
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,879.00
Churches	13,716.68
Minute Fund	197.25
VBS - All churches	416.68
Miscellaneous:	
Hospital Fund (Designated for Bibles)	104.16
Associational WMU (Designated for Bibles)	269.71
Sale of supplies (Paper)	81.74
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$17,665.12
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Harkers Island Mission	$ 260.00
Office Equipment	74.25
Printing	368.80
Office Supplies	799.71
Postage	587.00
Salary - Missionary	5,197.61

Salary - Clerk	2,617.41
Housing Allowance	1,800.00
Retirement	400.08
Car Allowance	1,500.00
Associational Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
Employers FICA	120.71
Hospital Insurance	255.40
Utility Allowance	900.00
Conventions, Conferences, etc.	87.00
Rent	600.00
Utilities	873.11
Sunday School - Regular	72.95
Sunday School - VBS	927.27
Training Union	85.00
Woman's Missionary Union	154.73
Audio Visual Aids	4.70
Evangelism	75.00
Pastors Bible Study Clinic	100.00
Intangible Tax	.70
Bibles	230.00
Japanese Ministry	100.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$18,341.43
Balance on Hand September 30, 1970	$ 2,231.42

Respectfully Submitted,
George Griffin
Treasurer

BUDGET 1970-71

	1970-1971
A. MISSION ADVANCE	
Harkers Island	$ 260.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
1. Office Equipment	$ 150.00
2. Printing (including Minutes)	400.00
3. Office Supplies	800.00
4. Postage	700.00
	$ 2,050.00
C. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES	
** 1. Missionary	$ 5,600.00
** 2. Secretary	2,880.00
3. Housing Allowance	1,800.00
4. Retirement	400.00
5. Car Allowance	1,700.00

6.	Associational Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
7.	Associational Moderator's Expense	25.00
8.	Staff Social Security	138.00
9.	Hospital Insurance	324.00
10.	Utilities Allowance	900.00
		$13,917.24
D.	CONVENTION AND CONFERENCES FOR MISSIONARY	$ 300.00
E.	BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	
1.	Rent	$ 600.00
2.	Utilities (lights, water, heat, telephone)	900.00
		$ 1,500.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION	
1.	Sunday School	$ 100.00
## 2.	Training Union	200.00
## 3.	Woman's Missionary Union	500.00
4.	Brotherhood	100.00
5.	Music	50.00
6.	Audio-Visual	25.00
7.	Evangelism	100.00
8.	Pastor's Bible Study	100.00
		$ 1,175.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS	$ 100.00
H.	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	
TOTAL BUDGET		$19,302.24
Increase over last year's budget		$ 445.24

** 6 and 7 percent increase in staff salary
Items adjusted by Executive Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

A rather strange paradox that seems to defy explanation seems to be the state of the churches in our day. We are the redeemed of the Lord and we are admonished to say so. (Psalm 107:27), we are to be the salt of the earth (Matthew 5:13), and the light of the world (Matthew 5:14); we are also told by our Lord that we are the recipients of the keys of the Kingdom of heaven, with the promise that whatsoever we bind on earth shall be bound in heaven, and whatsoever we shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven, (Matthew 16:19); yet, one of the hardest things to do on earth is to get churches to "lift up their eyes and look at the harvest that is already white." This world will never be reached for Christ by organized Christianity. It will be reached, and reached only when the church accepts the precept of Jesus, "ye shall be witnesses unto me," Acts 1:8; with this mission in mind, empowered by the Holy Spirit, the church can and will do the task it has been given to do. This is not done within the walls of a church building, or in committee meetings, or within the bounds of highly specialized pro-

grams, or even with highly trained preachers in special "Revival Services;" but it will be done only when one person tells another person about his experience with Jesus Christ and what Christ has done for him and meant to him.

It seems almost impossible to construct and maintain a programmized associational program. Leaders CANNOT be enlisted. Those who can lead are already loaded down in the local church. When pastors are enlisted, they move away and the organization falls flat. People will not attend associational meetings and time and money spent for such meetings seem to be in vain. With those concepts in mind, I have tried to lead churches in a practical, workable mission program. We have tried to enlist churches to work with migrants, one of the neglected and isolated groups of people in our association, and after three years only six churches have responded. Last season Atlantic, Beaufort, Newport, a group from First Baptist, New Bern, Marshallberg and Smyrna, and Davis have attempted any work with these people. Eighteen migrant camps were located within our associational area and eighteen churches were requested to minister to these people.

In the area of Vacation Bible Schools we had two summer workers; Rev. W.B. Moore, whose salary and travel expenses were largely paid for by the Dept. of Missions of our Baptist State Convention of N.C., and Rev. Glenn Bunch, whose salary was paid by the Interracial Dept. of the State Convention. Through special offerings from church Vacation Bible Schools, the living and travel expenses of this worker was provided. These two men working together conducted seven mission schools, mostly in Black churches. Churches in the association that conducted mission schools are: Newport (2), Pollocksville, Havelock First, National Avenue, Beaufort First, Mrs. Julia Hudson and a group of youth from First Baptist, New Bern, and Cherry Point. A group of young people from First Baptist Church, Bardstown, Kentucky, held a school at a migrant camp near Bayboro for a total of sixteen Extension Mission Schools in the association. Last year we had twenty-two.

It is our hope, aim, and prayer that our churches will really get a vision of the fields that are truly white unto harvest; also, that we can come to realize that the absolute necessity of a living witness for Christ. The scope is unlimited.

Sincerely,
H.A. Privette

1970 REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Executive Committee has met regularly during this past year, with attendance not as good as expected. Some of the churches have not selected representatives who were concerned enough to attend the regular quarterly meetings. This is your ASSOCIATION between annual sessions and it behooves every church to be represented at these meetings. Only as the churches respond may the necessary business be taken care of.

During this past year reports from the various organizations were very encouraging. Moves were made to form a youth council within the association to work with our youth on an associational wide basis. Mr. Rhett Fulcher was elected as Director and Rev. Daniel Deaton as pastor advisor in March 1970.

Much work and training was put forth to acquaint the churches with the new names for the departments within the churches and the new literature.

At the May meeting the Executive Committee forwarded its recommendations at the request of the Nominating Committee, North Carolina State Baptist Convention, for

members of the General Board and institutional trustees.

During the year request for aid in pastors salary from several churches were approved and forwarded to the Missions Department of the State Baptist Convention for approval. One request for aid in the purchase of a lot for future work was approved and forwarded.

It is our prayer that during this year ahead of us that those of you elected to represent your church will be concerned about the work of your association and keep your local church informed as to those things necessary to be done between now and the next regular ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING.

Respectfully submitted,
Russel Talley,
Moderator

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood Department of the Atlantic Association is almost nonexistent. I accepted the Brotherhood Director's position hoping to fill the other positions later in the year, but was unable to find men who were willing to give of their time and efforts to build a strong and effective Brotherhood program for the Association. Somewhere along the way we have lost our vision of a united group of men witnessing to the saving power of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. I believe we must stop and examine the priorities we have placed on our secular life against the ones we have placed on our Christian life. When we realign our thinking and put Christ and Christian discipleship first, then and then only can we expect to see a greater awakening in our Association.

The year was not a total loss. In January, there was a Shaping the 70's school held in the First Baptist Church, New Bern, and one in Morehead City, First, with a total of 25 men participating. February, we held a Baptist Men's Rally in the Newport Church with approximately 130 people present. Of the 32 churches in the association, only 6 have reported Brotherhood work.

Norman Huffman, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The year 1970 has been a year of extensive teaching by the Associational Sunday School Department. Deliberately avoiding unnecessary meetings, the Sunday School concentrated its reports in preparing each church of the Association for the changes to take place in the 70's.

On January 19-20, the Sunday School Superintendent was in training at the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, for the 70 Onward Conference. The churches of the Association had two opportunities to gather needed information on the 70's Bible Teaching Program. The same conference was held twice. One conference was held in the First Church, New Bern, and the other conference was held in the First Church, Morehead City. In these conferences the overall understanding of the Bible Teaching Program of the church was presented.

The Sunday School Department went further to assist each church with any special problem that they may have encountered. Upon request, individual visits were made by the Associational Sunday School workers to the local churches. In these visits the

worker helped the church establish group-grading systems and helped them decide on the literature that was needed.

The Sunday School Department has been willing and prepared to help the Association meet the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Andrews

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT FOR 1970

Training Union "M" Night was held on December 8 at the First Baptist Church, Newport. Attendance was 372; Smyrna Baptist Church won the banner for greatest percentage in attendance and Newport received the banner for greatest attendance. A most challenging drama was presented by the youth of the Newport Church. The title was "Lord, Make Me Aware." Mr. Vincent Wall was the speaker and his message was most thought provoking.

Associational Youth Night was held at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. This was at the conclusion of youth week for many churches in our Association. There were 219 young people and their leaders present. Havelock, First rendered special music; the young people of National Avenue presented a short play that emphatically pointed out to us, but in a humorous presentation, the need for definite Christian standards in our daily living. The challenge was given by a former Chaplain, Rev. A.L. Butters. Emphasis was placed on the dependence of "Old Coots Like Myself" by youth for energy, enthusiasm, and inspiration.

Havelock, First was host to the Associational Church Training Tournaments. We commend those that participated and their workers, but we sincerely regret that only three churches took part in the tournaments. We look with interest at the new ideas and structure for next year as the tournaments are replaced with exciting new creations.

Your Associational Director had the pleasure of moderating a discussion group at the State Youth Convention at Greensboro. I came away with the desire to see all of our churches represented next year.

"M" Night will be on November 23, 1970 and we urge all churches to include this date on their church calendar.

"TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE..... TRAIN.....ITS THE CHRIST LIKE THING TO DO"

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Middleton

REPORT ON THE MIGRANT MINISTRY

Migrants have been regularly coming and going into the area comprising this association for years. Most of the work for migrants is concentrated in the Eastern and Northern sections of the association. Each year the number deminishes as farms become more mechanized and more migrants find steady jobs. The way of life for these people and the circumstances under which they work must be seen to be believed. Most of those come to this area are Black. They are a forgotten people; the White will not minister to them because of a feeling of frustration, repugnance, and intolerance. The Black people consider them below their level and reject them. The fact remains that no matter who they are, or under what circumstances they live and exist, they are

people and people for whom Christ died, and people that He loves without discrimination. They are included in His Commission to us and we will be held responsible to Him for our witness and service to them.

For several years we have tried to enlist the churches in a meaningful, worthwhile, and purposeful ministry to migrants; with the exception of possibly one visit to a camp over the six week period of their stay, taking some food, old clothes, trinkets, etc., and possibly a devotional service to round it out, there has been little progress made. These people are receptive to friendliness, and they listen eagerly to Bible teaching. Some are devout Christians and really need a spiritual ministry to help maintain their courage, strength, and witness among their own kind, but for the most part they are degenerates who need the gospel message. They will respond to it when it is presented in love and the power of the Holy Spirit.

We want to commend the churches who did offer a ministry to these people. Mrs. Julia Hudson and a group of young people from First Baptist Church, New Bern, conducted a Bible School at a camp near Bayboro, a group of young people from First Baptist Church, Bardstown, Kentucky, came over on their own expense and conducted a school at the same camp. Some of these young people went back to their church and reported this as perhaps the outstanding experience of their life. The Atlantic Church did a good service, and, also, the Davis Church had a meaningful ministry to one camp. The First Church Beaufort and Newport Church worked with two other camps. We had a total of eighteen camps in the association with approximately 350 - 400 people. There are no other religious groups that offer any type of spiritual ministry to these people.

Sincerely,
H.A. Privette
Missionary

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

"Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this?" John 11:25-26.

The power of the Christian faith over death begins with an awareness of the simple joys of life as we live day by day. It reaches its climax in the assurance of immortality. No Christian need look on death as a black monster which creeps on its victim in the night.

There is no agony in death itself. There may have been pain and suffering previous to death, but death is enveloped in a merciful unconsciousness. The loved one who has passed on is not dead but is alive forever more. Thought, mind, spirit; these in their fundamental nature are timeless. The body is earthly and passes away, but the soul is eternal and so lives forever.

Although that loved one cannot return to you, you can go to it. For those of us who are Christians, there is a firm confidence in a Heavenly Father whose loving care provides for all of our needs. In the presence of that Divine Love we are able to join the company of those who fear neither life nor death.

"Beyond the grave is Heaven's wealth."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. M.H. Bland
Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

ATLANTIC
- Mr. Worden Gillikin
- Mr. Gaston Smith, Deacon
- Mr. John Salter
- Mrs. Dora Robinson
- Mr. Harry Brickhouse, Deacon

BATTLEGROUND PARK
- Mrs. Helen Holton

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Sterling Smith

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Wiley H. Taylor, Sr., Deacon
- Ivey D. Gillikin, Deacon
- Thomas Iverson
- Robert Haynes Laughton

CHERRY POINT
- Mrs. Mae Crawford

DAVIS
- Rev. Glover Willis (ordained minister)
- Mr. Stetson Murphy

FORT BARNWELL
- Mrs. Gladys Register
- Mrs. Ada Case French
- Mr. Luby Jones

HAVELOCK, FIRST
- Mr. Jacob Grace
- Mr. Russell L. Booth
- Mrs. Naomi J. McKay

MARSHALLBERG
- Mrs. Sally Neal
- Mr. Leslee Lewis
- Mr. Iredell Murphy, Deacon
- Mr. Hugh Chadwick

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mr. Charles T. Broadhurst
- Mr. Rupert Earl Willis
- Mrs. Ida Bell Willis
- Mrs. Kathleen Dixon
- Mrs. Aleena Snooks
- Mrs. Mick L. Lewis
- Mrs. D.E. Davis
- Mr. Joe (Harold) Collins
- Mrs. Jerry J. Willis
- Mr. William A. Bedsworth
- Miss Madeline Royal
- Mrs. Everette Longest

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mr. H.G. Stokes
- Mr. E.E. Brinkley
- Mr. R.H. Mohn
- Mrs. Dan G. Smaw
- Mr. S.C. Hobby
- Mr. R.C. Godwin
- Mrs. Aubrey Johnson
- Mr. J.L. Riggs

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Charlie Garner
- Mr. Jessie Williams
- Mr. Allen Gorman

PARKVIEW
- Mr. L.O. Crowe , Deacon

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Mrs.L.L. Ogden
- Miss Mary Williams
- Mr. J.M. Barrow, Deacon
- Mr. John H. White

REECE'S CHAPEL
- Mr. B.F. Culpepper

SMYRNA
- Mrs. Leona Wade
- Mr. Roderick Lewis, Deacon

SWANSBORO
- Mrs. Beulah Stanley
- Mr. Burrus Riggs
- Mrs. Sandra Napier
- Mr. Henry Finch
- Mrs. Aurilla Hill

TABERNACLE
- Mr. Hubert H. Waters
- Mrs. George (Irene) Willis
- Mr. J.V. Pauza
- Mrs. D.G. (Ada) McDaniel
- Mrs. R.W. (Eula) Davis

TEMPLE
Mrs. Hoyce White Frazier
Mrs. Betty Phelps
Mrs. Vera Dixon
TRENTON
Mrs. Gordon Heath
Mr. Elbert Foy
Mrs. Dora McDaniel
VANDEMERE
Mr. Peleg Bateman
HUGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sally Rose

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society was established in 1816 for the purpose of making the Scriptures available to all humanity without discrimination regarding language, station in life, or geographical location. It is the aim of the Society to see that all the world has the Scripture in the language that it can best understand it, with the ultimate aim of producing a new life in Christ. Jesus said to Peter when he had confessed his faith that Jesus was the Christ, the Son of the Living God, "Upon this rock I will build My Church." THE BIBLE IS THE INDESPENSABLE BOOK. One cannot believe and confess in a Christ he does not know. Millions of people have had their only opportunity to come face to face with Christ as they faced him in the pages of the Scriptures. By the reading of the Scriptures, the face of many is kept warm and glowing, their conduct, as Christians, is guided by the constant reading of the word. The reading of the Scriptures is a means whereby Christians grow in grace and without it the believing man will find it difficult to maintain the Christian life. It helps to sustain the church and is the instrument for reaching the unhappy, stirring masses of the world in the never ending effort to redeem the souls of man.

The Bible must of necessity be placed in the hands of lost people; this is the purpose of the American Bible Society and ours as we work cooperatively together for the salvation of dear souls that do not know God. In this effort, can we do less than give our best?

Last year (1969), Southern Baptists with 11,400,000 members gave only $232,765.03 for this cause through the American Bible Society. Compared with how God has blessed us and as we consider the opportunities that we have, we need to be ashamed of our lack of concern. We might well ask ourselves the question, "Honestly, do we really care?"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lester King
ABS Representative

CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1970

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other

friends.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are coordinated through the office of the Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The main campus, located on a 1200 acre farm five minutes west of Kingston, has twelve cottages which accomodate from ten to twelve children each. The campus at Odum Home and regional offices in Raleigh and Fayetteville are additional points through which these services are administered. An area of great growth in recent years has been the increase of foster homes from one to fourteen in number.

Recent construction has provided two of the most modern brother-sister residences plus two individual houses for staff families. Currently being completed is a new infirmary of modern design, and a new multipurpose recreational building.

The most exciting development for this section is the TEN STAR BUILDERS PROGRAM which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for immediate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the east. This will permit the renovation or replacement of old facilities and will result in a greater quality and variety of services.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George McNeil
Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Hundreds of churches, including every size church, increased Cooperative Program giving last year. One hundred and seventy-three churches increased Cooperative Program giving by ten percent or more over the previous year. This increased sharing will enable all to have a greater part in the healing of the sick, feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the imprisoned, and preaching the gospel to the poor. Congratulations are in order to every individual and church making this ministry possible.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel of supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Service, and ever increasing State Missions programs. The goal for these causes this year is $7,000,000.00.

This year, from January 1 through June 30, the Atlantic Baptist Association sent a total of $36,892.53 to the Cooperative Program, with 29 out of 34 churches participating. This compares very favorably with other Associations of the same number of churches.

Your associational officers and your Division of Stewardship Promotion personnel are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your stewardship program, Cooperative

Program sharing, visual aids, or annuity requests. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

Respectfully Submitted,
John W. Spencer

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

In associational evangelism clinics, a strong emphasis was placed upon: shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

Our Associational Evangelism Clinic was held at Newport Baptist Church, on Friday night, March 6th. Dr. James Leo Green, Professor of Old Testament at Southeastern Baptist Seminary, was the principal speaker. This meeting was poorly attended, and very little effort was put forth by the majority of the churches of our Association, to make this meeting a success. The time was at the end of the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, but what greater way could we have closed this Week of Prayer.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000, with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ. Also pray for the evangelism efforts here in our own Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
John W. Spencer

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home, in Albermarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yancyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gilbert Cook

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problem. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing,after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the hear diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When the doctor reserves a bed for a patient, the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 28 churches in our Association contributed $3,047.10 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Fred Mauney

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP

The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship, Venture in Stewardship for the Christian Family, the Growth in Christian Stewardship, and Tithers Enrolment Week programs are now available to churches in our association. The Forward Program and Family Venture program are for all churches. The Growth in Christian Stewardship program has been designed especially for churches up to three hundred in membership. The Tithers Enrolment Week Program is for our smallest churches. We urge every church in our association to use one of these four programs in developing Christian stewards and enlisting tithers.

The associational stewardship program is an excellent guide in leading the association to plan and promote its own budget, and at the same time in leading the churches in the association to plan and develop their stewardship emphasis. Every church in our association has contributed to the support of our associational missions work this year. We encourage the use of the stewardship development program during this coming year by the churches of our association in continued development of Christian stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Ellis Lanier

HISTORICAL REPORT

1969-1970

National Avenue entered a Bond Program to pay off indebtedness and build a new sanctuary.

Smyrna and Marshallberg have a new pastor, Rev. Wade Bunce.

Temple called Rev. John McBride. He is in the city and has taken up his duties as pastor.

First Church Morehead City has moved into their new educational building. Rev. Howard Knight is their new pastor.

Rev. Hilton Moore resigned at Oriental.

Rev. John Ragland has resigned at Parkview Church. The church has called Rev. James Scales as their new pastor. He is on the field.

Rev. Joseph Walker has resigned the Battleground Park Church. Felix Moore has been serving as interim pastor. The church has called Rev. Bruce Christopher as their new pastor and he will be on the field November 1.

Tabernacle Church observed its seventy-fifth anniversary this year. Rev. John Worth Long resigned and the church called Rev. George Johnson.

Beaufort First has called Mr. Howard Wilson as Minister of Music and Education.

Rev. Joe Sellers has resigned from the Aurora Church.

Rev. Gerald Harris has resigned from the Newport Church.

Rev. Alfred Andrews has resigned from the Pollocksville Church.

Havelock First completely renovated the educational portion of the basement fo classroom facilities. The church purchased three-quarters of an acre of land adjacen to the present property for expansion in the future. The church also purchased a mobile home shell especially for a nursery.

Cherry Point Baptist renovated their present building and added a new building t accomodate the pastor's study, secretary's office, classrooms for the Junior Depart- ment and rest rooms. Total cost for this was $60,000.00.

Bayboro called Charles Stauffer as pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Davis
Historian

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of in- formation. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on importan issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed t embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes pro gress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearl 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDE editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot a Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is jus one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquo by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to ever home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full stor on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literatur devoted to the Sunday School Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other churc organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just a this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. You church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Henry T. Finch
BIBLICAL RECORDER

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions program

we are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. For instance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program. Similar increases could be shown for all phases of our work.

During the year the churches of the ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION gave $36,892.53. (January 1 - June 30, 1970)

To help the churches of the Atlantic Association grow in support of Cooperative Program work we recommend:

(1). That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of our ecomony and plan to increase their contributions to missions.

(2). That every church observe Cooperative Program Month in October.

(3). That every church observe Cooperative Program Day in April.

(4). That contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed dollar figure. To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest:

A. For churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.

B. For churches giving 20% but under 30% level, advance 1% each year to 30%.

C. For churches reaching the 30% level, advance 1% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

John Spencer

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT REPORT

The Stewardship Committee, SBC, now offers to the churches five programs to help in the matter of planning, promoting and pledging church budgets. They are:

(1). The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship. The theme for this year is "If You Really Care - Share."

(2). Growth in Christian Stewardship, a program designed for the church with 300 members or under.

(3). The Christian Family Acknowledging the Lordship of Christ through Stewardship. This program is designed to teach sound money management principles to the Christian family by acknowledging the Lordship of Christ.

(4). Tithers Enrolment Week plans.

(5). Weekend Stewardship Revival plans.

In addition to these materials, which have become standard items, graded materials have been produced to help our churches begin teaching the principles of stewardship development during the early years. "My Money Helps" and "Money and Me" are for children six through eleven. "Youth In Stewardship" (called YIS) is a five session youth fellowship emphasis.

Of increasing importance to the churches in our association will be the stewardship chairman. New materials are being written to help this person do a better job.

Ellis Lanier

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

The Foundation advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

The Foundation has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

The Foundation also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

The Foundation has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

Few Southern Baptists realize the full scope of the work they are doing through their Radio and Television Commission. Do they, for instance, know that from 1960-69, the Commission received through the Cooperative Program a total of $7,419,000 for operating purposes? Or, that in return, their Radio and Television Commission obtained a total of more than $37,000,000 in free time from the radio and television industries?

Do they know that the total weekly programming level, foreign and domestic, during 1960-69, rose from five programs and 884 broadcasts in 1960 to 44 programs and 2,783 broadcasts at the end of 1969? Or that Southern Baptists carry on a massive ministry through the Armed Forces Radio and Television Network to our men and women in the military all over the world? Do they know that Southern Baptists, through this Commission, have the largest electronic ministry of any religious group in the world?

Commission productions increased from 32 to 44 during the year and total number of programs aired weekly reached 2,783, an all-time high.

POWERLINE, the "top 40" radio program for teenagers, is currently on 356 stations; and COUNTRY CROSSROADS, featuring a magazine format, and based on "country and western music and its well-known performers, is on 193 stations. These two accounted for a majority of the year's new stations.

THE CENTURYMEN is a newly organized 100-voice male singing group composed of ministers of music from Southern Baptist Churches. Devoted to providing music for the Commission's broadcast programming and to representing the denomination internationally, the choir made its premier performance on the National Broadcasting Company television network on December 28, 1969, and appeared several times in person at the Southern Baptist Convention in Denver, June 3, 1970.

Southern Baptists have a massive ministry to all the children of the world in JOT, the animated children's program for television. The number of stations carrying this program will rise from 40 to 100 during 1970. The JOT films are also available for church use through the Film Centers of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Next year will bring changes in THE ANSWER SERIES, with the name and style phased out, to make way for a shift from drama to live and film documentaries in a series called THE HUMAN DIMENSION. To date, eight of the programs for this series have been produced.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Our Vacation Bible School program for 1970 began in January of 1970 when a complete team of workers consisting of Ellis Lanier, Charles Middleton, John Spencer, Ian Smith, Al Andrews and Marvin Hays attended the State Clinic held on the campus of Wingate College. In March two clinics were conducted by the team in the Association with 172 Vacation Bible School workers representing twenty-eight churches attending.

During the summer months twenty-eight of our churches in the Association held Vacation Bible Schools. In these schools there were 2933 persons enrolled with a daily average attendance of 2506. From these schools there were forty-seven professions of faith and sixty rededications recorded. The mission offering from these schools was $1,114.74.

There were sixteen Extension Vacation Bible Schools held in our Associational area this past year. Seven of these were sponsored through the Atlantic Baptist Association and under the direction of Rev. W.B. Moore and Mr. Glen Bunch. Seven of our churches sponsored and conducted eight extension schools. One school was conducted by a group of young people from Bardstown, Kentucky. This year two weeks of Vacation Bible School were held in one of the migrant camps near Bayboro. These extension schools had an enrollment of 960 with an average attendance of 780. The mission offering of these schools was $89.57.

The churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association are encouraged to continue their effort in the area Vacation Bible Schools. Each church is urged to begin to make preparation early and consider sponsoring an extension school in 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin D. Hays

REPORT OF WMU DIRECTOR

Our Annual Meeting has been held and is over for another year. There are many thoughts as I try to evaluate the meeting. The messages were deep-thought provoking and the atmosphere was spirit-filled. But there is still the thought lingering, "Did we really meet the needs of our people?" I will be sending to each of you a sheet with some questions of evaluation and I hope that you will study this and send back your thoughts to us so that we might better plan for next year to meet your real needs.

I want to take this opportunity to thank the many people who worked so dilligently to make our meeting work so smoothly. The Directors of both churches along with their members spent much time in love and labor to prepare for us. Thank you for every minute of this. A very special thanks to Miss Popham our State Sunbeam Director for her time spent in travel, and study, and the leadership she provides. Dr. Nathan Brooks spoke to us words that we must heed if we are to provide any outreach to our people anywhere. We must truly learn to feel deep inside and hurt and weep for the needs of our people. Thank you Dr. Brooks for coming to the Atlantic.

The presentation of the Newport Youth Group was searching and very real. We appreciate the witness of these young people, for they live what they speak.

To our Moderator, the Missionary, and all of those who lead us, we are thankful for your concern and your support for this work.

Have you heard what a dollar can do?

WMU is initiating a plan called OPERATION PAYOFF to enlist every member of the WMU to give at least $1.00 this year and at least $1.00 next year to the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering. By doing this, you can provide the funds needed in WMU as well as pay off the indebtedness on Camp Mundo Vista. Operation Payoff is part of the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering. This offering will be received in May or June. You received brochures at the Annual Meeting on this. Please read them and pray and give for this. Special recognition will be given to each local WMU which reaches the goal of $1.00 per member. These churches will be recognized in a special way at the WMU Annual Session. Lead your church to be one of these!!

I want to say a special word of appreciation to Miss Louise White, Pollocksville Baptist Church; Mrs. Syblene Bixler, Cherry Point Baptist; and Mrs. Malcolm Chitty, New Bern, First. These ladies were the Associational WMU Nominating Committee and did such an outstanding job. We have a full roster of officers for the new year in all of the new positions the WMU will be entering. We look forward to an exciting, busy year with an outstanding group of ladies. In next month's NEWS-LETTER we will present the ladies and their office.

Ellen Fitzgerald
Associational WMU Director

REPORT TO THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ON THE BOGUE BANKS RESORT MINISTRY

The Bogue Banks Resort Ministry was promoted and supported again this year by ten churches in Carterest County, including Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Episcopal and Roman Catholic.

In addition to the volunteer personnel from the churches of the community, six seminary students were employed to head the work, which extended from Atlantic Beach to Emerald Isle. Two of these seminarians were married, so actually there were eight students involved in the work, which included, besides the coffee house ministry, Sunday Schools at the family camp sites, fishing piers, Emerald Isle Courthouse, and a ministry to seamen.

At its October meeting, the Bogue Banks Resort Committee voted to employ Mr. Mark Price, a recent graduate of Duke University, for a period of two years, to work full time in the capacity of director of the Bogue Banks Resort Ministry. Mr. Price will begin his work by continuing an exploration of avenues of witness to the seamen who go in and out of the Morehead City port. The Port Authority is cooperating with us in this work, and are promising an office in the new building to be erected in the near future.

Using the knowledge gained from errors and weaknesses in the program during the past two seasons, the Bogue Banks Resort Ministry Committee is hoping to effect an even wider and more positive Christian witness to the tens of thousands who come our way during the summer months.

We acknowledge with deep gratitude the many private donations which have come for this work, not only for their financial assistance, but for the encouragement they brought to the new and difficult, but very important witness for the glory of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard C. Knight
Chairman

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas we have met for the eighty-seventh annual meeting of the Atlantic Baptist Association, and have reflected on the work accomplished through our church over the months of the past year, be it resolved:

That we give thanks unto God for His grace and mercy toward us all.

That we express our sincere appreciation to Mr. Russell Talley, who has served so effectively as our moderator.

That we express to our missionary, each pastor of the association, church staff members and our lay people, appreciation for their stewardship in God's work.

That we recognize the effort made by our institutional representatives to be with us and share their challenge to us.

That we express a meaningful thank you to our host churches - Peletier Church, Swansboro, First Church, Beaufort, for providing a place for meetings, and for the refreshments of the Peletier Church, and the meal of the First Baptist Church.

Furthermore be it resolved that we depart from this meeting with a greater zeal and more dedication toward being God's people and doing His Kingdoms work.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel M. Deaton, Jr. Chairman

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Ex. Com.	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	H. Moore	Jas. Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	B. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2709	
1846	Wilmington	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	H. Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jas. McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3300	
1848	White Oak	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jas. McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jas. McDaniel	26	50	3659	
1851	Little Creek	Jas. McDaniel	G. W. Wallace		B. Oliver	G. C. Gordon		50	3877	
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		45	3543	
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	John L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	G. W. Wallace		44	3225	
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	B. Oliver	J. B. Taylor		47	3818	
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J. L. Pritchard		48	3897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G. W. Wallace		50	4292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J. S. Walthall		54	5158	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	B. Oliver	R. F. Marable		56	5251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J. N. Stallings			J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5132	
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Kennedy		54	4728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	B. Oliver	W. M. Young	20	46	4927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	16	58	4605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J. C. Hiden		53	4224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	I. Royal	B. Oliver	A. D. Cohen	23	61	4196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J. N. Stallings	21	61	4474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart		66	4836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver			A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			J. W. Taylor	24	58	5351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt			F. W. Eason	24	58	5692	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6405	8457.86
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5361	8157.94

1882	Emmals Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5101	11801.60
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	20	63	6312	7177.33
1884	Oct. 29-La Grange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	5690.83
1885	Oct. 29-Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	6255.55
1886	Oct. 26-Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	7401.59
1887	Oct. 25-Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6495.57
1888	Oct. 30-LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7353.11
1889	Oct. 29-Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	9714.36
1890	Oct. 28-Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whittey	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	10854.96
1891	Oct. 13-Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	7850.93
1892	Oct. 11-New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	9209.66
1893	Oct. 10-Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	9540.54
1894	Oct. 16-Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9823.58
1895	Oct. 15-Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	10967.37
1896	Oct. 13-Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	11116.39
1897	Oct. 12-Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whittey	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	13502.07
1898	Oct. 12-Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	7307.46
1899	Oct. 10-New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	7003.24
1900	Oct. 18-Morehead City	W. J. Montfort	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.72
1901	Oct. 11-Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7459.01
1902	Sept. 17-Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	28	1497	6556.65
1903	Oct. 14-Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	6848.02
1904	Oct. 12-Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	11985.04
1905	Oct. 11-New Bern, 1st Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	23762.66
1906	Oct. 17-Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayres	9	20	1465	24871.30
1907	Nov. 5-New Bern, 1st Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayres	T. H. King	21	51	3530	24138.78
1908	Nov. 4-Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	26233.50
1909	Nov. 16-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	33029.77
1910	Nov. 15-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	53350.79
1911	Nov. 14-LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	42056.80
1912	Nov. 12-N. Vern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	43032.27
1913	Nov. 11-Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	
1914	Sept. 29-N. Bern, Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblook	16	54	4262	
1915	Nov. 16-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916	Nov. 14-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917	Nove. 13-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918	Nov. 12-Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919	Oct. 28-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920	Oct. 26-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921	Oct. 25-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92055.18
1922	Oct. 24-Goldsboro, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49
1923	Nov. 20-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott		W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104143.29

1924	Nov. 18-Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90476.78
1925	Nov. 4-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97533.65
1926	Nov. 10-Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88080.97
1927	Nov. 9-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6984	89648.25
1928	Nov. 7-Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7086	97693.66
1929	Nov. 6-Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7099	83122.84
1930	Nov. 5-Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3919	37274.22
1931	Nov. 5-Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3950	36977.42
1932	Nov. 10-Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4141	30668.00
1933	Nov. 9-Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4189	26252.22
1934	Nov. 8-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywoo	16	33	4179	28428.27
1935	Oct. 31-Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4188	29630.49
1936	Oct. 29-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4234	32429.00
1937	Oct. 28-Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4114	32288.55
1938	Oct. 27-New Bern, 1st Church	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4200	34022.96
1939	Oct. 26-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4260	30908.31
1940	Oct. 24-Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Geo. E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4308	32984.71
1941	Oct. 30-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	12	32	4283	36451.67
1942	Oct. 29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4373	55704.14
1943	Oct. 28-Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4421	73779.64
1944	Oct. 26-27-New Bern	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4611	109339.71
1945	Oct. 24-25-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4700	112340.00
1946	Oct. 24-26-Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4808	115761.35
1947	Oct. 30-31-N.B. -Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4846	122680.00
1948	Oct. 28-29-Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5135	145650.00
1949	Oct. 27-28-Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5049	216785.02
1950	Oct. 26-27-Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Chas. E. Parker	18	32	5742	176041.74
1951	Oct. 25-26-Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6129	178313.81
1952	Oct. 30-31-Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6730	265440.47
1953	Oct. 29-30-New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7343	366460.77
1954	Nov. 4-5-Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8130	409541.50
1955	Nov. 3-4-Havelock, First & Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Dr. Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8514	444993.39
1956	Nov. 1-2-Atlantic & Richlands	Dr. John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.J. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9011	465089.68
1957	Oct. 31-Nov. 1-Swansboro-Grants Creek	Dr. John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	J.H. Bunn L.V. Atkinson	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9280	477291.28
1958	Oct. 30-31-Newport-Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9929	606864.19
1959	Oct. 29-30-Memorial Piney Grove	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	A.F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10832	520793.95
1960	Nov. 3-4-Tabernacle-Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44		506140.35

1961	Nov. 2-3-Beaufort, First Peletier	L. D. Munn	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	L. D. Munn	M. O. Sears W. W. Hamilton	26	32	8398	491429.95
1962	Nov. 1-2-Bayview-Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J. W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8963	465089.68
1963	Oct. 31-Davis Nov. 1-New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard				
1964	Oct. 29-Pollocksville Oct. 30-Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E. T. Vinson	25 27	32 32	8887 8940	548344 510033
1965	Oct. 28-Newport Oct. 29-Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	32			
1966	Oct. 27-Morehead City, Oct. 28-Tabernacle	J. W. Long	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	J. W. Long	H. A. Privette L. D. Munn	28	32	9064	578839
1967	Oct. 26-New Bern, First Oct. 27-Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	R. N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Ellis Lanier	24	32		
1968	Oct. 31-Temple Nov. 1-Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9749	$670174.00
1969	Oct. 30-Havelock, First Oct. 31-Swansboro	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. Talley	26	32	9931	$713252.00
1970	Oct. 29 Peletier Oct. 30 Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R. E. Reece Randolph Browning	26	32	10415	752510.00

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united as Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association

[5]1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
[6]1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
[7]1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall of 1929.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: HARRY W. CRUMP
Address: P.O. Box 2084 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc. (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic	John Spencer, Box 147, Atlantic 28511	1896	3	x												2	6	4	3	0	5	203	51	254	0	0	8000	115000	0
Aurora		1898	2		x			x				x				1	2	2	1	6	6	49	33	82	0	2		31872	0
Battleground Park	Bruce Christopher, Rt. 4, Box 133, New Bern 28560	1962	1	x												0	0	0	1	9	16	118	40	158	0	4	10000	30000	7352
Bayboro	Charles Stouffer, Bayboro 28515	1885	3	x												2	4	1	0	4	5	152	45	197	2	0	12000	40000	0
Beaufort	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., 208 N. Ave., Beaufort 28516	1851	4	x												0	17	14	6	7	9	561	150	711	2	3	14000	345000	42000
Cherry Point	H. Ellis Lanier, 210 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	1952	4	x												0	8	8	19	25	27	303	175	478	5	3	30000	165000	
Cove City	Gilbert Cook, Cove City 28523	1893	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	1	1	2	0	77	38	115	0	0		18000	0
Davis	Charles F. Middleton, Box 546, Davis	1867	2	x												2	3		4	1	4	137	26	163	0	0	15000	100000	0
Dover	W. D. Tilghaman, 310 Capitola Ave., Kinston	1898	2	x												2	1	0	10	3	0	64	60	124	0	0	0	11000	0
Fort Barnwell	H. R. Orr, Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	1854	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	2	1	13		49	140	117	257	2	0	20000	80000	0
Havelock, First	Russell L. Talley, 113 Bryan St., Havelock 28532	1949	4	x												1	8	5	30	75	308	327	114	441	4	4		75000	7770
Marshallberg	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	1899	2		x	x			x	x			x	x	x	1	2	2	2	0	4	115	30	145	0	0	8000	28000	0
Morehead City, First	Howard C. Knight, 1904 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	1874	4	x												0	15	7	0	12	10	769	275	1044	0	8	35000	525000	142500
National Ave.	Marvin D. Hays, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	1954	9	x												0	0	0	8	11	7	269	50	319	1	0	25000	136000	
New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney, Box 1463, New Bern 28560	1809	5	x												1	16	15	16	25	49	679	346	1025	1	6	30000	384000	51066
Newport		1953	3	x												2	8	3	49	43	26	476	187	663	6	1	20000	187000	40000
Oriental	Ben Calhoon, Wake Forest, S. E. Seminary	1899	3		x	x				x						0	0	0	0	2	0	38	11	49	0	0	0	20000	0
Parkview	James Scales, 303 Virginia Ave., Morehead 28557	1956	4	x												1	3	3	13	14	13	191	42	233	3	1	12000	110000	27759
Peletier	L. L. King, Star Rt. 16B, Swansboro 28584	1955	1	x												2	4	2	5	8	14	157	68	225	0	0	0	4200	0
Piney Grove	Frank Chance, Rt. 1, Box 10, Newport 28570	1831	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	2	2	0	0	0	37	14	51	0	0	0	15000	1800
Pollocksville		1883	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	1	6	1	6	194	30	224	0	0	25600	100000	43000
Reece's Chapel	R. E. Reece, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	1912	1	x												1	2	0	7	1	1	90	72	162	0	0	10000	32000	666
Sealevel	Randolph Browning, Harkers Island 28531	1958	2	x												1	5	2	0	0	1	58	12	70	0	0	3000	22000	2008
Smyrna	Wade Bunce, Marshallberg 28553	1829	2		x		x	x			x	x				1	0	0	5	0	5	49	36	85	0	0	4000	25000	0
South Creek		1884	2		x			x				x				0	1	1	0	0	1	39	34	73	0	0	0	4000	
Spring Garden	Herman Orr, Rt. 1, Dover 28526	1895	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	0	13	3	6	102	24	126	0	0		75000	0
Swansboro	Charles E. Stevens, Box 397, Swansboro 28584	1896	3	x												0	10	5	5	11	9	456	130	586	0	0	25000	54500	5992
Tabernacle	George A. Johnson, Jr., Box 1591, New Bern 28560	1895	5	x												1	15	8	22	32	42	760	205	965	5	10	45000	380000	50290
Temple	Johnny McBride, Box 543, New Bern 28560	1955	6	x												1	17	6	29	59	25	414	87	501	8	6	28000	275000	135900
Trenton	Carl Sikes, Box 9, Trenton 28585	1890	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	0	0	0	5	6	107	85	192	0	0	10000	25000	2000
Woodville	M. H. Bland, Rt. 4, Box 226, New Bern 28560	1843	2	x												1	4	3	1	1	1	88	14	102	1	0		20000	0
Vandemere		1893	2		x											0	0	0	0	0	3	13	15	28	0	0		5000	0
MISSIONS:																													
Hickory Point (Aurora)	Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560		1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	1	0	0	0	0			20				5000	
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	J. R. Browning, Box 237, Harkers Island 28531		3		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	3	1	8	44	3	47	0	6	10000	25000	0
	TOTALS																159	112	273	362	665	7276	2619	10415	40	54	399600	3442572	560063

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: HARRY W. CRUMP
Address: P. O. Box 2084 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Atlantic	Mr. Makely Salter, Atlantic 28511	11	7	15	23	16	10	10	19	20	25	0	5	10	0	4	0	175	105	0	73	0	73
Aurora	Stanley Rowe, P.O. Box, Aurora 27806	4	3	3	3	2	4		19									38	18	0	0	0	0
Battleground Park		4	3	17	18	14	0	0		18		0	0	5	0	3	0	82	47	0	67	0	67
Bayboro	Furman Gibbs, Bayboro 28515	9	10	17	22	28	10	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	122	89	0	80	0	80
Beaufort	M.D. James, 1536 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	29	19	45	57	90	7	0	60	70	39	12	4	0	0	6	0	438	247	0	136	127	263
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 38532	26	29	51	42	41	11	22	58	51	7					3		341	188		195	34	229
Cove City	James Ludwick, Cove City 28523	4	10	8	9	10	0	16	4	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	65	0	123	0	123
Davis	Roland Styron, P.O. Box 547, Davis 28524	5	4	7	7	10	16	0	14	20	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	117	91	0	55	0	55
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Dover 28526	0	2	4	8	8	8	4	20	13	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	84	35	0	33	0	33
Fort Barnwell	Hudson Sumrell, Rt. 1, Box 147, Dover 28526	3	13	7	14	16	13	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	80	0	64	0	64
Havelock, First	K.G. Durham, P. O. Box 316, Havelock 38532	29	31	63	71	81	6	9	49	40	0	0	13	0	15	5	0	412	212	1	177	50	127
Marshallberg	Mrs. Larry Moore, Marshallberg 28553	10	15	17	13	8	16	21	11	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	122	75	0	60	0	60
Morehead City, First	James I. Wade, 2106 Bridges St., Morehead 28557	58	41	71	67	76	77	42	42	104	90	17	0	41	0	10	0	731	350	0	170	0	170
National Ave.	Judson Z. Kornegay, 1716 New Bern 28560	21	15	39	34	34	40	5	30	30	0	9	8	4	0	3	0	279	120	0	165	55	220
New Bern, First	W.J. Clarke, 909 Highland Ave., New Bern 28560	34	39	36	68	61	36	24	36	184	32	8	2	27	0	5	8	582	262	0	125	34	159
Newport	E.N. Ratliff, P.O. Box 383	37	23	45	75	57	38	15	33	62	8	0	0	10	0	10	0	413	259	2	236	83	319
Oriental	John W. Bond, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	6	0	7	0		19		0	0	2	0	13	0	32	25	0	24	0	24
Parkview	Andrew Midgett, Rt. 1, Box 372, Morehead 28557	4	8	17	22	19	0	0	22	38	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	133	72	0	66	0	66
Peletier	John Jarman, Rt. 1, Box 322, Swansboro 28584	4	9	19	21	12	8	10	10	21	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	117	75	0	104	0	104
Piney Grove	William T. Bray, Rt. 1, Box 210, Pollocksville 28573	3	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	23	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Ben L. Cox, Rt. 1, Box 221, Pollocksville 28573	9	8	8	16	9	9	0	20	42	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	134	72	0	90	35	125
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Earl Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 382, Newport 28570	0	25	0	19	12	11	8	16	20	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	134	31	0	80	0	80
Sealevel	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	4	7	10	12	11	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	70	59	0	35	0	35
Smyrna	Roger Graham, Smyrna 28579	7	8	9	12	6	0	0	18	14	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	81	40	0	49	0	49
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806			8	4	4	2			55								73	18	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	J.K. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 127V, New Bern 28560	5	13	11	10	4	6	20	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	98	61	0	63	0	63
Swansboro	Jim Frazelle, P.O. Box 638, Swansboro 28584	11	13	38	36	30	22	11		78	20	15	0	17	0	4	0	295	170	0	116	0	116
Tabernacle	J.L. Sutton, 206 South Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	47	14	44	70	53	32	35	31	145	33	16	10	30	0	5	0	565	309	0	176	0	176
Temple	Clyde Askew, 2918 Magnolia Dr., New Bern 28560	30	29	48	63	38	24	15	27	88	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	366	180	1	202	0	202
Trenton	Thomas Stilley, P.O. Box 7, Trenton 28585	7		10	5	8	13	16		24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	86	46	0	41	0	41
Woodville	George Gillikin, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	5	0	2	7	12	6	0	13	28	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	83	60	0	44	0	44
Vandemere	John Potter, Vandemere			4		2				5						2		13	8				
MISSIONS:																							
Hickory Point (Aurora)	Mrs. Barney Hall, P.O. Box 152, Aurora 27806		2	5	5	6	3	1		17								39	16				
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Peggy Buthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	7	6	7	4	2	0	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	37	0	63	0	63
	TOTALS	520	405	679	845	778	440	290	559	1346	436	73	42	159	15	143	8	6434	3529	4	2912	418	3330

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Atlantic	Mrs. Louise Mason, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	4	5	4	0	4	8	12	0	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	41
Aurora																				
Battleground Park																				
Bayboro																				
Beaufort	Roy Clemmons, 105 Chestnut Dr., Beaufort 28516	9	5	14	29	29	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	115	90	0	25	0	0	140
Cherry Point	Carl Rhoads, 70 Popular Dr., Havelock 28532	6	7	18	17	25		6	7	6		3		95	52					95
Cove City	Mrs. Edna Cook, Cove City, 28523																			
Davis	Elvin Thomas Styron, P.O.Box 485, Davis 28524	2	6	6	8	15	2	0	10	14	0	3	0	66	43	0	0	0	0	43
Dover																				
Fort Barnwell																				
Havelock, First	Ray Fritz, P.O. Box 316, Havelock 28532	5	4	3	6	6	2	2	4	11	0	1	0	44	38	0	0	0	0	44
Marshallberg	Mrs. William Neal, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	37	20	0	0	0	0	37
Morehead City, First	Tom Taylor, 120 Emeline Pl., Morehead City 28557	8	6	5	18	10	14	18	9	8	3	5	8	104	48	0	0	0	0	104
National Ave.	Miss Lexine Small, P.O.Box 625, New Bern 28560	0	4	12	11	29	0	0	36	0	0	3	0	95	45	0	0	0	0	95
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	0	10	6	12	16	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	57	40	0	0	15	0	72
Newport	Tommy Turner, P.O.Box 477, Newport 28570	11	9	17	36	21	10	0	18	25	0	5	0	152	115	0	50	0	0	202
Oriental																				
Parkview	Lester Turnage, Rt. 1, Morehead 28557	0	3	7	7	14	0	0	0	24	0	3	0	58	35	0	15	0	0	73
Peletier	Floyd C. Dixon, Jr.,R. 1,Box 562, Swansboro 28584	0	1	9	13	9	8	0	12	10	0	1	0	62	42	0	0	0	0	62
Piney Grove																				
Pollocksville	Jack Grimsley, P.O.Box 82, Pollocksville 28573	2	5	4	11	6	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	45	23	0	0	0	0	45
Reece's Chapel	Miss Elaine Oglesby, Rt. 2, Newport 28570	0	4	3	11	7	6	2	5	11	10	3	0	63	12	0	0	0	0	63
Sealevel																				
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	11	1	2	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	21
South Creek																				
Spring Garden																				
Swansboro	A. A. Amabile,Rt.1,Box 315, Swansboro 28584	4	0	10	10	8	10	0	0	20	0	3	0	65	30	0	0	10	16	91
Tabernacle	James French, 3101 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	2	4	10	10	20	0	0	10	20	5	5	0	86	35	0	0	0	0	86
Temple	Carroll G. Pock, 1721 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560	5	7	17	15	20	6	12	12	12	0	1	0	117	41	0	0	0	0	117
Trenton																				
Woodville	Mervin Fulcher, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	14
Vandemere																				
MISSIONS:																				
Hickory Point (Aurora)		2	4	10	10	20		6	10	26	5	5		86	35					86
Huggins Memorial (Davis)		6	7	18	17	25			7	6		3		95	52					95
	TOTALS	54	75	141	228	269	64	40	174	196	29	59	0	1337	760		90	25	16	1431

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Atlantic	Mrs. Pauline Salter, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2	7	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	14	0
Aurora																
Battleground Park		0	0	0	6	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
Bayboro																
Beaufort	Howard J. Wilson, Box 502, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	25	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	51	35	0
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 201 Oak Ridge Dr., Havelock 28532						18							18	12	
Cove City	Mrs. Barbara Wiggins, Cove City 28523															
Davis	Mrs. Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	0	0	12	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	20	0
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Dover 28526						18							18		1
Havelock, First	Les Oliver, Box 316, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	23	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	22	0
Marshallberg	Mrs. Ikie Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	10	0	0	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	34	24	2
Morehead City, First	Ralph Wade, 29th & Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	27	18	0	27	5	0	5	0	0	0	82	74	1
National Ave.	Mrs. Elizabeth Bodkin, 4713 Trentwoods Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	18	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	26	0
New Bern, First	Julian D. Wagemaker, Box 2554, New Bern 28560	8	8	15	26	0	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	65	0
Newport	Mrs. Connie Reim, Rt. 3, Box 277, New Port 28570	0	0	35	34	0	33	0	0	0	0	8	0	110	80	0
Oriental																
Parkview	Mrs. J. D. Terrell, 2701 Arendell St., Morehead 28557	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	19	0
Peleteir	Swansboro 28584															
Piney Grove																
Pollocksville	Miss Louise White, Box 163, Pollocksville 28573	0	3	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	23	0
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport 28570															10
Sealevel	Randolph Browning, Harkers Island 28531															
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	9	0
South Creek	Myra Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 140, Aurora 27806															
Spring Garden	Mrs. Guy E. Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 197, New Bern 28560															
Swansboro	Jim McMahan, Rt. 2, Box 400-B, Swansboro 28584						20					2		22	15	0
Tabernacle	Dr. Roy Miller, Jr., 1704 Lucerne Way, New Bern 28560				4	4	12					4		24	20	
Temple	William D. Lee, Box 2431, New Bern 28560	5	3	8	15	16	18	1	0	0	0	6	0	65	38	2
Trenton	Danny Turner, Box 205, Trenton 28585													15	10	0
Woodville	Letha Lewis, Smyrna 28579															
Vandemere																
MISSIONS:																
Hickory Point (Aurora)	Mrs. Sanford W. Catlett, 1317 Helen Ave., New Bern 28560															
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Rev. J. R. Browning, Box 237, Harkers Island 28531						6							6	6	0
	TOTALS	13	14	116	188	36	321	8		5		32		743	520	14

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Atlantic																
Aurora																
Battleground Park																
Bayboro																
Beaufort	Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulford St., Beaufort, N. C. 28516	0	0	2	9	2	11	1	7	5	27	0	35	35	0	62
Cherry Point	Marvin Saylor, 25 Davidson, Cherry Point N. C. 28533			1	11	1	12			2	23		31	31		54
Cove City	Cove City, N. C. 28523															
Davis	William C. Pake, P. O. Box 464, Davis, N. C.	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	16	16	0	23
Dover																
Fort Barnwell																
Havelock, First	P. O. Box 316, Havelock, N. C. 28532	0	0	1	15	1	7	1	3	3	25	5	17	22	0	47
Marshallberg	Marshallberg, N. C. 28553	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Morehead City, First	R. C. Campbell, 135 Yaupon Terrace, Morehead City, N. C. 28557	1	15	1	15	1	15	0	0	3	45	0	25	25	0	70
National Ave.	Dallas Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	2	15	0	10	10	0	25
New Bern, First	Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, N. C. 28560	0	0	1	12	1	4	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	16
Newport	Herman Scearce, 112 Charles St. Havelock 28532	0	0	1	9	1	9	0	0	2	18	0	30	30	0	48
Oriental																
Parkview	Rufus Collins, 114 Lockwood Dr., Morehead, N. C. 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	0	14
Peletier	Swansboro, N. C. 28584															
Piney Grove	28570															
Pollocksville																
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport, N. C. 28570													19		19
Sealevel																
Smyrna	Joseph Lyerly, Smyrna, N. C. 28579	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	2	2	2	18
South Creek																
Spring Garden	James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
Swansboro	Charles E. Stevens, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro, N. C. 28584															
Tabernacle																
Temple	J. A. Sauls, 2906 Madison Ave., New Bern, N. C. 28560	1	3	1	10	1	2	0	0	3	15	0	25	25	0	40
Trenton																
Woodville																
Vandemere																
MISSIONS:																
Hickory Point (Aurora)											198			198		396
Huggins Memorial (Davis)											23			31		54
	TOTALS	3	25	11	108	9	68	3	20	26	221		220	220		450

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association
ATLANTIC
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Nelson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	1	44	1	1	1
Aurora	Mrs. W. E. Berry, Box, Aurora 27806																							1	6			1	6	0	0	0
Battleground Park																																
Bayboro	Mrs. Jean Gibbs, Bayboro 28515																							1	12			1	12	0	0	0
Beaufort	Mrs. W. I. Loftin, Jr., 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516	1	5	1	12	2	25	0	0	1	12	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	0	0	7	138	3	2	1
Cherry Point	Mrs. Marvin Saylor, 25 Davidson, Cherry Point 28533	1	5	1	7	2	19			1	12	1	13											2	34			8	90	1	1	1
Cove City	Mrs. Christine Mitchell, Cove City 28523									1	8													1	13			2	21	0	0	0
Davis	Mrs. Rena P. Salter, Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	4	27	0	0	0
Dover																																
Fort Barnwell	Rt. 1, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0
Havelock, First	Mrs. Russell L. Talley, Box 316, Havelock 28532	2	15	1	15	2	25			1	14	1	7							0	0	1	6	1	12			9	94	1	0	0
Marshallberg	Miss Edith Lewis, Marshallberg 28553																							1	25	0	0	1	25	1	1	1
Morehead City, First	Mrs. Vernon Guthrie, 302 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557									1	12	1	13											2	71			4	96	2	2	2
National Ave.	Mrs. J. Z. Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	0	0	1	6	2	23	0	0	1	15	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	25	0	0	7	90	3	0	0
New Bern, First	Mrs. Ray Stainback, 507 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	1	4	1	9	0	0	1	13	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	6	132	4	2	2
Newport	Mrs. Jo Hollis, Box 695, Havelock 28532	1	5	1	15	1	8	0	0	1	10	1	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	7	104	1	1	3
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental 28571																							1						1	1	1
Parkview	Mrs. Gurman Maready, Box 219, Morehead 28557	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	0	3	50	1	1	0
Peletier	Swansboro 28584																															
Piney Grove	Mrs. C. M. Duval, Rt. 1, Box 249, Pollocksville 28573																							1	12			1	12	0	0	0
Pollocksville	Mrs. W. J. Johnson, Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	1	8							1	8											1	30			3	46	1	1	1
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport 28570																											1	39	0	0	0
Sealevel	Esther Salter, Sealevel 28577																											1	12	0	0	0
Smyrna	Mrs. Ruth Bell, Smyrna 28579							1	8															1	13			2	21	0	0	0
South Creek	Mrs. Ida D. Snell, Rt. 2, Aurora 27806																															
Spring Garden	Mrs. James S. Woolard, Rt. 2, Box 94A, New Bern 28560	0	0	1	10	1	11	0	0	1	8													1	16	0	0	4	45	1	1	0
Swansboro	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 289, Swansboro 28584	1	10											1	18									1	63			3	91	2	1	3
Tabernacle	Mrs. H. E. Beaman, 1401 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560							1	18	1	14	1	5									1	6	1	77			5	120	4		1
Temple	Mrs. Alvirada Lee, Box 2431, New Bern 28560	0	0	1	13	1	8	0	0	1	12	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	6	63	1	1	1
Trenton	Mrs. Sallie Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 599, Trenton 28585																							1	25			1	25	1	1	1
Woodville																																
Vandemere																																
MISSIONS:																																
Hickory Point (Aurora)																																
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Guen Rose, Harkers Island 28531							1	14					1	5									1	8			3	27	0	0	0
	TOTALS	6	35	9	90	13	138	4	58	12	133	12	95	2	27	3	10				3	18	26	778			95	1445	29	17	19

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Ramona Willis, Atlantic 28511	25					x		6½	1½	16955	0	16955	0	4840	0	0	0	11088	15928
Aurora	John Stanley Rowe, Aurora 27806		x						360	240	3275	270	3545	0	910	0	0	0	1265	2175
Battleground Park	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, R 4 Box 156, New Bern 28560	20	x						7	3	6395	595	6990	500	4290	0	0	249	1145	5684
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, Alliance 28509		x								10293	0	10293	0	2764	0	709	2188	3116	8777
Beaufort	Clifford Tilghman, Rt. 1, Box 83A, Beaufort 28516	150					x		16	2	54500	0	54500	20000	17975	300	17700	7000	5280	48255
Cherry Point	Garland Morris, 210 Oakridge Dr., Havelock 28532	61				x			15	3	33895	0	33895	60000	11490		58210	5820	11927	87447
Cove City	Mrs. Carlyn Davis, Cove City 28523										6144	0	6144	0	3000	0	419	0	1177	4596
Davis	Mrs. Alma Pake, P.O. Box 464, Davis 28524								11	5	17664	0	17664	0	7465	0	0	0	9643	1710
Dover	Mrs. John Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	6	x						0	0	3498	0	3498	0	1300	0	0	0	2118	3418
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. William Jones, Rt. 1, Dover 28526		x						7	3	14050	150	14200	0	2842	0	8337	0	2230	13409
Havelock, First	Mrs. Mary O'Conner, 101 Creek Dr., Havelock 28532	46				x			10	2	34403	0	34403	0	9496	0	0	2520	22796	34813
Marshallberg	Mrs. Margaret Moore, Marshallberg 28553								400	100	8838	0	8838	0	3725	0	0	0	7227	10952
Morhead City, First	Donald T. Davis, 1902 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	190					x		17168	1500	118710	961	119671	10000	22578	1452	23649	43105	23151	113944
National Ave.	Mrs. Richard Bratcher, 1507 N. Pasteur St., New Bern 28560	45					x		8	3	22437	0	22437	0	9516	0	0	4400	5942	19858
New Bern, First	H.E. Russell, 1902 Cleveland Ave., N.B. 28560	185					x		24	2	93032	0	93032	0	19944	0	2350	13806	29645	65745
Newport	Mrs. H. L. Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28574	150	x						18	5	53135	0	53135	0	11162	0	0	6000	11616	28778
Oriental	Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Smith, Jr.,Oriental 28571	8	x						15	80	3682	0	3682	0	1660	0	0	0	941	2601
Parkview	O.G. Duke, Jr. 106 Holly Lane, Morehead 28557			x					5	1	16072	400	16472	1000	4505	0	0	4292	4113	12910
Peletier	David Morris, R 1 Box 244, Swansboro 28584		x								10120	0	10120	0	4420	0	700	0	1856	2656
Piney Grove	Mrs. Pauline K. Waller, Rt. 1 Box 213, Pollocksville 28573	7	x						8	8	3635	0	3635	0	1855	0	100	363	423	2741
Pollocksville	Mrs. H.M. Hines, P.O.Box 161, Pollocksville 28573	30	x							1¼	24034	5500	29534	15000	5500	0	25612	7000	4180	42292
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport 28570	24	x						0	0	5375	0	5375	0	1680	0	1405	0	1159	4244
Sealevel	Shirley Fuchs, Sealevel 28577						x				5836	0	5836	0	3104	0	1468	0	962	5552
Smyrna	Mrs. Eileen Yeomans, Smyrna 28579	10					x		10	2	5735	300	6035	0	2555	0	0	0	2134	4689
South Creek	Mrs. Myra H. Mayo, Rt. 2, Box 140, Aurora 27806		x								1067		1067							521
Spring Garden	Lynn E. Adams, Rt. 2 Box 132, New Bern 28560	2			x				9	5	8900	0	8900	0	3600	0	1082	0	1925	6607
Swansboro	Mrs. Elbert Benton, P.O.Box 24, Swansboro 28584	100					x		12.5	2.66	32065	0	32065	0	12972	0	0	3268	7594	23834
Tabernacle	John R. Paul, 305 Pine Ridge Ave., New Bern 28560	250					x			3	71897	1522	73419	0	15441			14509	23574	53524
Temple	Mrs. G. C. Ipock, 1108 Tatum Dr., New Bern 28560	39			x				8	1½	39271	0	39271	0	7155	0	20	15294	12824	35293
Trenton	Dalton Jones, P.O. Box 254, Trenton 28585	4	x						.013	.013	7333	0	7333	2000	3300	0	4030	0	1985	9315
Woodville	Roland Salter, Rt. 2 Beaufort 28516	10	x						10	5	5196	0	5196	0	3300	0	0	0	1236	4536
Vandemere	Marcille Barnes, R 1 Box 84, Bayboro 28575		x								416		416	0					170	170
Missions:																				
Hickory Point (Aurora)	Mrs. Barney Hall, P.O.Box 152, Aurora 27806										801		801		630				817	1447
[illegible]	[illegible]	12					x		3	1½	4152	0	4152	0	738	0	284	1281	2000	24[illegible]

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

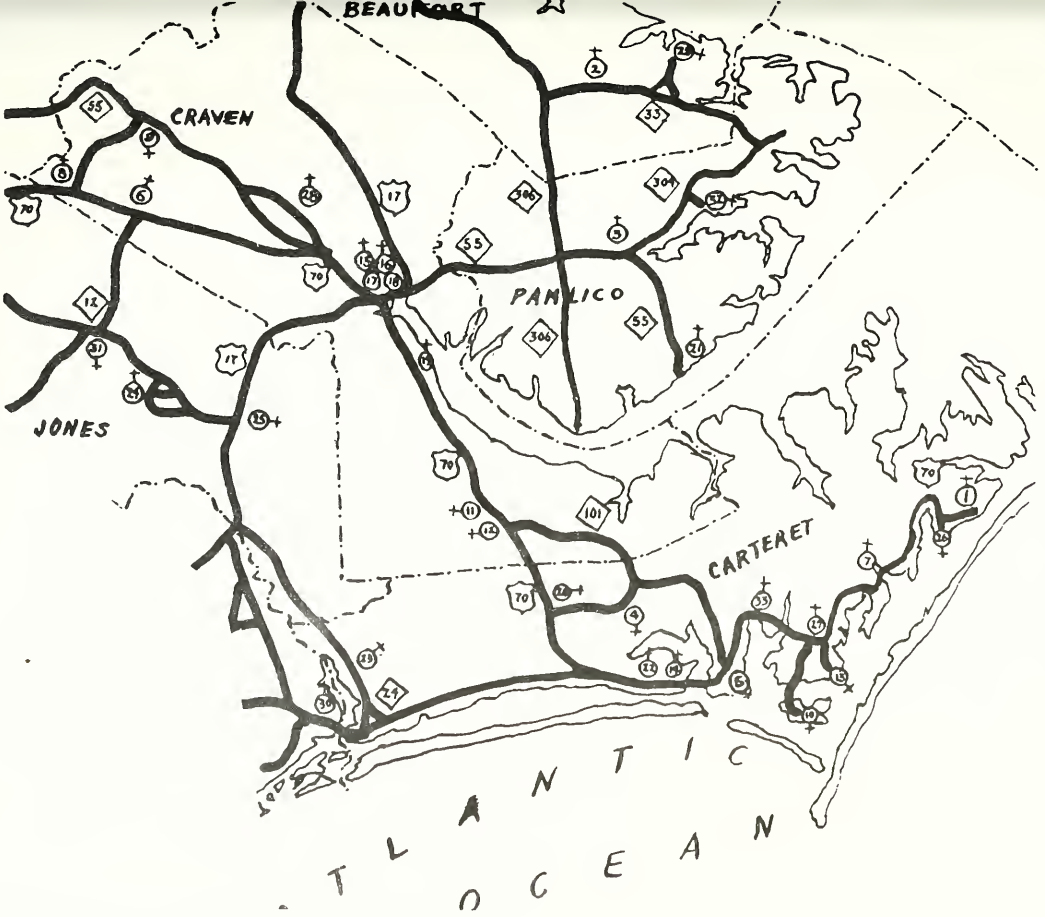
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Alma Willis, Atlantic 28511	666	250	55	81	134	0	48	74	29	85	1422
Aurora	Mrs. A.D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	360	240	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	670
Battleground Park	Mrs. Lela Hardee, 307 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	682	477	215	20	5	0	0	250	3	28	1680
Bayboro	Mrs. Belva Radcliff, Box 354, Bayboro 28515	550	336	10	12	0	10	85	93	50	0	1146
Beaufort	Mrs. Louise Spivey, 108 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	5036	1200	470	581	1600	0	0	335	3	100	9325
Cherry Point	Mrs. M.D. Stamps, 233 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	2339	1114	86	73	139		100	96		54	4001
Cove City	Mrs. R.D. McCoy, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	225	130	0	378	137	0	0	0	0	0	869
Davis	Mrs. Iona Garner, P.O. Box 464, Davis 28524	1705	635	36	112	207	6	25	53	15	145	2939
Dover	Mrs. Grace Arnette, Box 294, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	25	0	80
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Magdalene Russell, Rt. 1, Box 168, Dover, 28526	512	256	0	25	0	0	29	12	9	0	868
Havelock, First	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	3356	671	0	273	377	0	125	106	0	95	5003
Marshallberg	Mrs. Neta Hancock, Marshallberg 28553	300	70	50	40	75	20	100	100	26	0	782
Morehead City, First	Harold W. Webb, 1500 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	17548	1551	267	647	2240	150	2169	411	400	228	25611
National Ave.	Mrs. J. W. Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliff Dr., New Bern 28560	1334	573		162	184	5	55	60	21		2394
New Bern, First	Robert King, Jr., 1806 Tryon Road, New Bern 28560	18926	1623	283	726	1909	46	368	419	35	147	24492
Newport	Mrs. J.C. Coleman, P.O. Box 393, Newport 28570	2191	756	3	128	630	0	52	33	6	0	3799
Oriental	Mrs. E.D. Thompson, Oriental 28571	527	80	43	38	65	25	42	84	13	13	930
Parkview	Mrs. William Porter, 207 Midyette Ave., Morehead 28557	885	164	0	88	0	5	0	56	22	1	1220
Peletier	Mrs. Faye Vinson, Star Route, Box 7A, Swansboro 28584	303	303	303	0	0	0	31	28	0	0	966
Piney Grove	Mrs. William T. Bray, R. 1, Box 210, Pollocksville 28573	163	278	7	27	32	0	0	10	0	0	517
Pollocksville	Mrs. Ward O. Parker, P.O. Box 55, Pollocksville 28573	675	255	40	245	189	50	276	30	30	0	1790
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport 28570	120	28	0	0	48	0	190	0	36	0	422
Sealevel	Miriam Taylor, Sealevel 28577	73	30	12	0	27	0	7	7	0	0	157
Smyrna	Mrs. Cora Willis, Smyrna 28579	581	112	43	65	75	19	41	50	23	0	1009
South Creek	Mrs. Earl Deal, R. 2, Box 23, Aurora 27806											
Spring Garden	Mrs. Larry B. Pate, R. 2, Box 101, New Bern 28560	660	375	115	137	110	0	0	50	0	10	1457
Swansboro	Mrs. D.C. Rollyson, R. 1, Box 401, Swansboro 28584	3927	700	234	258	360	60	210	623	264	50	6686
Tabernacle	Mrs. Herman Lupton, P.O. Box 601, New Bern 28560	13895	1400	188	970	2198	0	1500	486	44	138	20819
Temple	Mrs. Patricia E. Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	2287	420	16	40	292	0	0	100	0	14	3169
Trenton	Mrs. Leona P. Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	50	100	30	56	39	25	40	50	22	29	441
Woodville	Elwood Lewis, R. 2, Box 293, Beaufort 28516	100	50	75	150	175	50	100	50	25	0	775
Vandemere	Glen E. Barnes, R. 1, Box 84, Bayboro 28515											
Missions:												
Hickory Point (Aurora)		29	19									49
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Mrs. Beulah Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	70	40	60	10	10	0	10	58	20	175	453
	TOTALS	80075	13836	2651	5352	11267	481	5643	3821	1131	1312	125941

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr. Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Atlantic 28511	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Aurora			x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Battleground Park	D. A. Wingate, 222 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Robert Gaskill, Bayboro 28515	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beaufort	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1, Box 83-T, Beaufort 28516	x		x						x	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Cherry Point	Don L. Romine, 7 Kimes, Havelock 28532	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cove City	D. E. Mitchell, Jr., Cove City 28523		N							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Davis	Alonza Salter, Davis 28524	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Dover	Troy Deans, Rt. 2, Dover 28526	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Fort Barnwell	Dover, N. C. 28526	x		x						x	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Havelock, First			x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Marshallberg	W. J. Owens, Marshallberg 28553	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Morehead City, First	Grady Rich, Mitchell Village, Morehead City 28557	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
National Ave.	New Bern, N. C. 28560	x		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Bern, First	James R. Garver, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern 28560	x		x	x					x	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 3, Box 335, New Port 28570	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Oriental	Johnny Shine, R. F. D., Arapohoe		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Parkview	M. E. McNiel, 112 Holly Lane, Morehead 28557	x	x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Peletier	Hugh Brown, Rt. 1, Box 131, Swansboro 28584		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Julian Waller, Box 212, Pollocksville 28573		x							x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pollocksville	B. E. Miller, Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	x	x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Newport 28570	Y		x						x	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sealevel	John Lupton, Sealevel 28577	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Clifton Yeomans, Smyrna 28579	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
South Creek																																		
Spring Garden	Bobby S. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 11280, New Bern 28560	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Swansboro	Jim Frazelle, Box 638, Swansboro 28584	x		x						x	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	J. E. Casey, Box 2125, New Bern 28560	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Temple	Clyde Askew, 2918 Magnolia Dr., New Bern 28560	x		x						x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trenton	Prentice Turner, Box 205, Trenton 28585		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Woodville	Charlie Pake, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	x		x						x	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Vandemere	John Toler, Alliance		x							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MISSIONS:																																		
Hickory Point (Aurora)																																		
Huggins Mem. (Davis)	Irvin Guthrie, Harkers Island 28531																																	

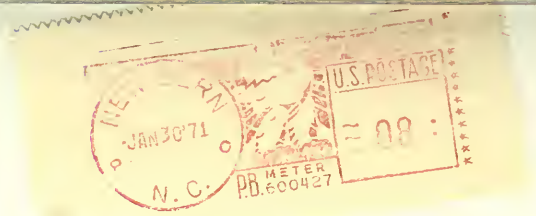


1 ATLANTIC
2 AURORA
3 BAYBORO
4 BAY VIEW
5 BEAUFORT, FIRST
6 COVE CITY
7 DAVIS
8 DOVER
9 FORT BARNWELL
10 HUGGINS MEMORIAL MISSION
11 HAVELOCK, CHERRY POINT
12 HAVELOCK, FIRST
13 MARSHALLBERG
14 MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
15 NEW BERN, FIRST
16 NEW BERN, NATIONAL AVE
17 NEW BERN, TABERNACLE
18 NEW BERN, TEMPLE
19 BATTLEGROUND PARK
20 NEWPORT
21 ORIENTAL
22 PARKVIEW
23 PELETIER
24 PINEY GROVE
25 POLLOCKSVILLE
26 SEA LEVEL
27 SMYRNA
28 SPRING GARDEN
29 SOUTH CREEK
30 SWANSBORO
31 TRENTON
32 VANDEMERE

H. W. Crump

Box 2084

NEW BERN, N. C. 28560



The Library
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem N.C.

Bapt Collection

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies